THE BYRON SHIRE

Volume 23 #19 Tuesday, October 14, 2008

Mullumbimby 02 6684 1777 Byron Bay 02 6685 5222 Fax 02 6684 1719 editor@echo.net.au adcopy@echo.net.au www.echo.net.au 22,700 copies every week





# Top award for wildlife work

Story & photo Lou Beaumont

Marny Bonner, cofounder of Australian Seabird Rescue, accepted an Action Award from the International Fund for Animal Welfare (IFAW) last Wednesday at Ballina in recognition of her commitment to the rescue and rehabilitation of Australian seabirds and marine wildlife.

The award was presented as part of IFAW's Animal Action Week and was also dedicated to Bonner's late partner, Lance Ferris, who passed away suddenly on October 14, 2007. Together the pair founded ASR in 1992 after they rescued a pelican on their first date.

Marny recalls it with obvious sentiment, 'I had never met a man as passionate about wildlife as I was. Lance took me to a sand cave on the Richmond River where pelicans roost for our first date. [It is also where Lance's ashes were scattered last year]. We found a pelican squatting. It had a hook buried in its leg which was attached to another hook deep in its chest and fishing line entangled in its wings. With even slight movement this poor bird caused great pain and injury to itself. I was stunned.

'Lance and I sat down and began to methodically untangle the line and pick out the hooks. We gave it a long-acting antibiotic and then sat back in silence, in one mind. We watched it waddle off, take a few running steps and take flight. As I watched it soar I thought, "Today I ASR is also responsible for the rescue



made a difference." I was in the right place at last.

'Initially Lance and I were overwhelmed by the problem. We knew we had to get an army of volunteers out there, change attitudes in the general public and access the next generation with information.'

So, ASR was borne of their shared passion. Since 1992, ASR has rescued over 1,500 pelicans from which the team have achieved an incredible 92.7% rehabilitation success rate.

and rehabilitation of other seabirds, shorebirds and marine turtles. They have shared knowledge with the public and engendered compassion for marine animals. They have reached thousands of people through their gratitude.' beloved icon the pelican.

A major ASR mission, conceived by Marny and Lance, is to establish effective teams in every major estuary in Australia. According to Bonner, the ASR team have already got pretty close to that goal.

'A year ago I lost my soul mate. At seabirdrescue.org.

times we need someone to rekindle the light within us. There is a time for us all to acknowledge and be grateful for those that ignite that flame. It is to Lance that I owe my deepest

If you are keen to join the ASR army of wildlife ambassadors, sign up for one of their two day workshops that include theory and practical training in wildlife rescue and rehabilitation. The next workshop will be held in March 2009, visit www.

### **BEACON** wants Minister to intervene at **North Beach**

Local conservation lobby group BEACON is calling on the NSW Minister for Planning, Kristina Keneally, to intervene to review her Director General's decision to allow Becton 'to reduce the area set aside for compensatory habitat protection and undertake subdivision [at its North Beach site, Byron Bay] in contravention of Byron's Local Environmental Plan, on the grounds that this is an unlawful exercise of power and a misuse of the Minister's delegated authority'.

BEACON President Dailan Pugh said, 'In May this year the Director General secretly approved revised plans which reduced the area to be protected for conservation in perpetuity by 3.2ha down to 59.6ha.

'In this process the Director General approved subdivision of the Coastal Erosion Zone in contravention of the Byron Local Environmental Plan. BEACON has obtained legal advice that this is likely to be an unlawful exercise of power which may render the entire consent inoperable.

'Similarly, in accordance with the advice of the Department's own consultants, the Minister's approval required remapping of the endangered ecological communities on the site as only four out of 11 endangered communities had been identified. Becton resubmitted their original mapping and the Director General simply signed off on it.

'We dread to think what else the Director General may have signed off on in this secretive process. This clearly shows the folly of transferring decision making to Sydney and expecting head office of the Department of Planning to have any idea of what they are allowing in Byron Bay.'

BEACON is also objecting to Becton's current plans to increase the

continued on page 7

### Councillors look at floodplain hazards at Suffolk

Michael McDonald

Byron Shire Councillors voted 6-2 last Thursday in favour of deferring flood mitigation measures at Suffolk Park until they have a workshop on the draft Tallow Creek Floodplain Management Plan. For the same reason they also deferred 6-2 considering a development application for Bottlebrush Crescent, Suffolk Park.

Council's asset management staff had put up a recommendation to reserve \$600,000 in the 2009/10 budget for new box culverts or a bridge across Broken Head Road near Beech Drive and Clifford Street and for an upgrade of the drainage system downstream of Broken Head Road. The developer of the residential subdivision in Bottlebrush Cresa nine lot residential subdivision in cent would also chip in \$1 million making a decision. for the works.

argued that the money could be put aside in the budget and a final decision made later. Cr Diane Woods supported his view, saying 'you pay money to engineers and don't take their advice'.

Mayor Jan Barham felt it was timely to get a strategic overview of flooding issues in the area before

'I drive along Broken Head Road

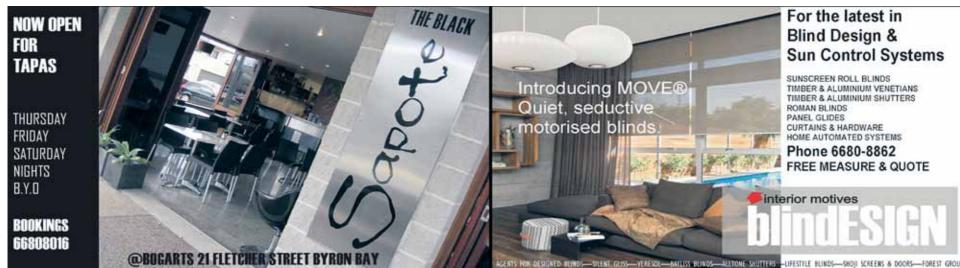
Opposing deferral, Cr Ross Tucker every day, she said. 'I have knelt on the ground and cleared drains.

'This is one of the mayor's jobs. I've done it many times.

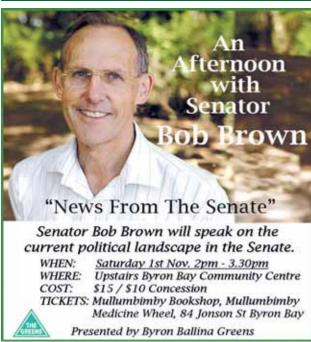
'The problem in that catchment was there from the day the wetland was filled in?

During public access Helen Brown, a member of the local floodplain committee, supported the move to defer.

continued on page 2









Breakfast Lunch & more

Open from 8.00am to 5.00pm daily with Breakfast & Lunch

available seven days a week. Vittoria coffee served exclusively.

Enjoy casual dining in our garden courtyard or indoors.

Fully licensed with excellent Wine, Cocktail  $\epsilon$  Beer lists.

Fifty Five Station Street Mullumbimby NSW 2482

Phone 02 66844036 Fax 02 66846515

Wireless Internet available throughout.

We are available for functions, call for a quote.

www.poincianacafe.com

### Week to better understand mental health

Story & photo Lou Beaumont

The Mental Health Week Acceptance Day was held last Wednesday at the Byron Bay Surf Club and Denning Park. The day was an opportunity for mental health practitioners, those living with mental illness and members of the community to better understand mental health.

Speakers included a naturopath, a psychiatrist, a pyschologist and others, and an address on mental first aid. There were personal stories shared, and for mother and son, Susan and Toby Zann, it was an opportunity to courageously share their story in the hope that it would shed some light on the situation of others.

Toby Zann, a diagnosed schizophrenic, bravely spoke up about his mental illness and the trouble it has got him into in the past. His mother Susan, unwavering by his side, admitted her and her family's own difficulties in being supportive during the hard

emotional rollercoaster for over seventeen years - ever since Toby acquired his brain injury from a motorcycle accident. We wanted to share our story about how it has affected

Tobay Zann said, 'It has toms are not an issue. Once



Susan and Toby Zann at Mental Health Week Acceptance Day.

taken me fifteen years to even you learn to love yourself you believe I have a mental illness. I used to think the visions and the voices in my head, telling me to harm people, were real. I would want to kill people, I destroyed thousands of dollars worth of equipment, but now I am on medication and I am close to God.

'I can say this now. If you Susan said, 'It has been an take the appropriate medication and you are willing to accept that you have a mental illness you can learn to love yourself. If you are on the right meds you don't have to tell everyone you have a mental illness because your symp-

find people want to be around you.

'I have been through a lot but I am grateful for where I am now. I am grateful for my doctor's support, my church and for my mother's love. All I want to say is take your meds, work it out with your doctor what is right for you. Come to terms with it and don't deny it, if you are ill you can be fixed. If you want a life and want love in your life it is best to face up to it and get help.'

Toby's mother Susan said, 'I am so proud of his honesty and willingness to share. When he was first diagnosed

with schizophrenia our family went through all the emotions you can imagine. When he was unwell we faced serious problems, we were genuinely afraid for ourselves. Toby was issued with AVOs, one of which was taken out by us, his own family. Toby took responsibility for himself, he is on the right medication now, and we are no longer afraid, we love Toby. He volunteers for Meals on Wheels and he has worked very hard to get where he is today himself, he is even financially independent. He has become a respected member of the community in which we live.

### Multicultural newsletter in pipeline

**Eve Jeffery** 

We are all aware of the diversity within our shire and unique blend of cultures, music, food and exciting events, yet for those who have come to Mei-Lin highlighted a comhere leaving friends, families and communities behind and when English is not their first language, it can be a lonely and isolating experience.

In September last year, an old Laotian lady, Thongsa Phetsaya, who had just moved to this area a year and half be-

Mei-Lin Marlin who was previously Migrant Settlement Office for the region about his mum's predicament.

Thongsa's first conversation mon problem within the community. She didn't see many people from other countries living in her area and when she did, she was too shy to talk

The following month, Mei-Lin and Rose Francis, an ESL teacher, organised the first fore, was feeling isolated and Community Multicultural first language find it daunt- 609 305.

a welcome lunch for Thongsa which was attended by about 75 people from Ballina to Kingscliff. The guests came from 15 ethnic backgrounds and enjoyed the celebration and since then the gathering has been held quarterly.

In response to the needs of the community, the idea for a Community Multicultural Newsletter for the Shire has been on the pipeline for quite a while. Most immigrants

lonely. Her son contacted Gathering at Mullumbimby as ing to use the web and they are often unaware of available services, for example medical interpreters. Although there are free interpreter services available, patients are often unaware that they exist.

Mei-Lin and Rose hope to have the newsletter up and running soon.

The next gathering of the group will be on Tuesday December 2. The theme will be 'unite in community'. For more information phone Rose whose English is not their on 6684 3356 or Mei-Lin 0431

### Councillors look at floodplain hazards at Suffolk



area had been ad hoc, accompanied by a lot of illegal drainage. She also touched on the final impact on Tallow Creek, suggesting that skimming the sandbar across the creek would be the most effective way to release pent-up water into the sea while avoiding fish kills.

The Bottlebrush Crescent subdivision land in question has a long and controversial history, mostly involving flooding issues. Early in its life the Land and Environment Court knocked it back following an appeal and the

She said development in the since dropped from 23 to Kennedy said. nine. The staff report notes the 6.9 hectares as owned by SAE properties, part of millionaire Tom Misner's empire, but the project manager Alan Kennedy says it now belongs to a retired surgeon.

> During public access Mr Kennedy said the applicant had worked with Council to establish buffer zones to ecological communities and had spent \$75,000 on hydrological studies to resolve flooding issues. The proposed allotments, one for environmental rehabilitation, are suitable for the zoning and are envi-

number of lots proposed has ronmentally sensitive, Mr Woods, Cr Tucker said reso-

Local resident Peter Wegner could be left to staff. opposed the staff recommendation to approve the development, calling flood mitigation proposals a '\$1 million gun at councillors' heads'. He felt the water problems at the site would be 'transported further downstream'.

Council general manager Graeme Faulkner later took issue with Mr Wegner's comments about staff, saying there had been no lack of transparency and that councillors 'are not being coerced'.

ferral and supported by Cr complex report.'

lution of the technical matters

Some of the new councillors saw value in deferring so they could get their heads around all the issues involved.

Cr Barham was concerned that flooding problems on a development would be effectively treated offsite on public land.

'The knowledge of the history is not contained in this report,' she also said, 'and we don't know what's been on public exhibition.

'This is an excellent place to Once again opposing de- start the new council with a

**2** October 14, 2008 The Byron Shire Echo

### **Upbeat launch for new council**

Mayor Jan Barham was upbeat last Thursday in her welcome to the new Byron Shire councillors. She told the inaugural meeting the council 'reflects community interests and its desire for the future'.

'We have faced real difficulties and been subjected to ridicule,' Cr Barham said, 'but now we have a strong footing for the future.

'In 1995 I joined in a whole new way of doing local government. The Greenprint was embedding sustainability and the precautionary principle as core principles of caring for the environment.

'This regard and desire to protect the environment has often been at odds with the development industry but it is thinking.

'There are other issues, such as affordable housing, in which Council is prepared to protect



Mayor Jan Barham chairs the first meeting of the new council. Photo Jeff Dawson.

coming around to our way of the interests of the community. ture issues. We are able to deal with the core requirements of roads, serve the community to the people and the levels of volunrubbish, water - and libraries best of my abilities. Some of teerism.'

- and advance the bigger pic- the best bits for the mayor are ■ Council Roundup, page 14

in what happens out there in 'I give my commitment to the community, in meeting

### Cameron calls for regional support for rail

Last Thursday following an ur- transport system that sup- by pressure from urban and gency motion, Cr Basil Cameron was successful in having Council prepare a submission seeking funds to refurbish the Casino-Murwillumbah rail line for commuter services and to construct an extension to Coolangatta Airport. In a subsequent press release last Monday he called on federal, state and local government representatives throughout the Northern Rivers to pubfunding from the \$20 billion Infrastructure Australia fund for a restoration and extension of rail services.

'There is a very high level of public support for commuter rail services connected to Queensland as an essential

tourist based economy to effectively manage growth in a to Infrastructure Australia low carbon emitting future, Cr Cameron said.

> 'I am writing to our federal and state government representatives asking that they publicly support the funding plan and lodge a submission to Infrastructure Australia before the October 15 clos-

'There are many compela regional rail network is a good fit with projects of nathe funding is being made available.

We live in the highest growth corridor in the country and existing transport incomponent of an integrated frastructure is being stretched

ports communities and our tourism growth, especially within coastal areas. In the next ten years the Sydneywill take over as the busiest in the country and the amount of freight carried by trucks through the Pacific Highway corridor in our region is expected to triple.

'The rail line runs through the Casino-Gold Coast transport corridor, which is already a significant feeder of licly support efforts to attract ling reasons why building commuter and freight traffic into the coastal Sydney-Brisbane transport corridor. tional significance for which A rail link to Coolangatta Airport would create a low impact, low carbon emitting east coast tourist rail corridor linking Brisbane, Sydney and Coolangatta airports.

'Without rail options as

part of a sustainable transport future, our communities face increasing traffic congestion, loss of amenity, economic dis-Brisbane transport corridor advantage and environmental damage?

> ■ To comment on this issue go to the forums section of our website – www.echo.net.au





presented by Shearwater Mullumbimby Steiner School www.shearwater.nsw.edu.au Enquiries 6684 3223

### Regions miss out in state list: Page

has put regional projects a long way down their list of funding from the federal government, claims the Shadow Minister for North Coast and Ballina MP Don Page.

'Mr Rees may be the new same Sydney-centric attitude of his predecessors, Mr Page said in a press release.

'It's extremely disappointing to see that a project as important as the Pacific Highway upgrade has only made it onto the government's fourth list of priorities. Once again the regions fall well short of their Sydney counterparts in the eyes of the Labor government.

The State Labor government Australia contained only metropolitan projects.

'It seems the Rees Governpriorities for infrastructure ment, like its predecessors, is more interested in vote grabbing than taking care of the needs of regional NSW, Mr not get a mention in the sub-Page said.

Premier but he still has the Highway upgrade is arguably as high a priority as any of the projects that the government had listed ahead of it. 'There are at least six metropolitan projects given a higher priority than the Pacific Highway. The number of lives that have been lost on the Pacific Highway should make it the number next decade. one priority for funding.

project to be considered for Government pouring billions Federal funding is that it be of dollars into more Sydney orities submitted by the state would argue that the Pacific infrastructure continues to government to Infrastructure Highway has greater national deteriorate and disappear.

significance than many of the metropolitan projects the Government has put ahead

'The Casino to Murwillumbah rail line upgrade did mission made by the NSW Mr Page said the Pacific government to Infrastructure Australia, yet connecting this Far North Coast area with South East Queensland by rail should also be a priority.

'If the Rees Government had any vision they would provide for the future growth and increased freight transport that NSW will experience over the

'It's extremely disappoint-'One of the criteria for a ing to see the State Labor The first three lists of pri- of national significance. I infrastructure while regional

www.echo.net.au

# Byron Bay supa (7)



OPEN 7 DAYS Monday - Sunday 8am - 9pm

Specials available from Tuesday 14th October to Sunday 19th October 2008.





### WEEKEND ONLY SPECIALS



























**Brushed Potatoes** 



SPECIALS ONLY AVAILABLE FROM IGA BYRON BAY UNTIL SOLD OUT. LIMIT RIGHTS RESERVED. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO CORRECT PRINTING ERRORS.



**Cnr. Bayshore Drive** & Sunrise Boulevard

Ph: 02 6680 7455
Fax: 02 6680 9755



### The strings of St John's visit the tower of St Martin's



The renowned Camerata of St John's String Ensemble plays in the Brisbane cathedral. See more at www.stjohnscathedral.com.au/community/music/camerata.html

#### **Brian Mollet**

Mullumbimby's St Martin's church, celebrated locally for its grand gothic architecture stay in the country. Spokesand excellent acoustics, is to host a concert by the acclaimed Camerata of St John's longer solely a youth orches-String Ensemble this Sunday October 19 at 3pm. The highly renowned chamber orchestra plays without a conductor, instead using principal violinist Brendan Joyce to lead the this includes violinists Tiana ensemble.

as a young performer for the Queensland and the Australian Youth Orchestras. In the philanthropist, teacher and a great find for us and is also matron of the arts Elizabeth coming.' Morgan put together the Camerata of St John's Orchestra as a vehicle to promote the careers of her most gifted students. Joyce led the original ensemble which achieved its aim by launching a number of talented young musicians on Joyce, it is 'brimming with the international stage.

Having now become a highly credentialled teacher himself, Brendan Joyce's return to Australia in 2003 inspired

the orchestra, this time to provide a vehicle which would allow world class musicians to person Rolene Orford says, 'Although the Camerata is no tra, we continue to nurture the careers of prominent young musicians.

'The company is bringing its eight principal players, and Robinson and Jonathan Ng, Joyce came to prominence who are in their mid twenties, which is still very young for classical musicians of this standard. Canadian viola

> The climax of the program is Mendelssohn's Octet, composed when the German-Jewish master was just 16 years of age, and considered one of his finest pieces. According to Camerata leader Brendan emotion and youthful optimism, and displays extraordinary knowledge and skill in the texture and colours possible with stringed instru-

Elizabeth Morgan to re-found ments. If you take yourself to 1825 and imagine this young prodigy writing music for the family concert hall, and compare it with the average dating, texting, streetwise 16 year old today, it's just extraordinary.'

The program also includes a violin duet by modern American composer Scott Lindroth, and a prelude for a string sextet by Richard Strauss.

The Byron Music Society is offering discounted ticket prices for audience members 18 and under, and has very kindly agreed to donate all profits from the concert to the fund for the restoration of 1970s, the esteemed Brisbane player Tony Bernal has been the St Martin's church tower. Community members who would like to support the parish in its efforts to renew one of Mullumbimby's most prominent and historic landmarks could do a lot worse than coming along this Sunday and taking in some sublimely beautiful music while helping the cause.

Tickets are available at the door and at \$20 for admission (\$12 for under 19s) represent great value for an event of this type and quality.

### **New media meets in the Bay**

Hans Lovejoy

Where is technology taking us? For filmmakers, the array of options to promote your wares can be daunting. Making a return from your hard work or at least making it financially viable can also be a full time job in itself.

What used to be 'filmmakers' are now considered 'screen content creators' and constantly there are new ways evolving in which film makers can deliver their product. To remain competitive within an ever-changing technology landscape requires as much knowledge of technology as it does to produce, act or write your film.

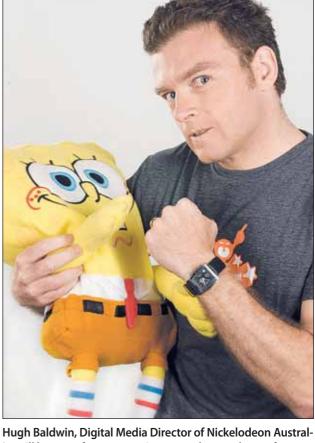
An exciting national conference for screen and media professionals is planned to address such issues and more on October 25 at The Byron at Byron Resort.

'The New Media Conference features an impressive lineup of industry speakers whose experience and knowledge about the future of multiplatform and digital mediums will be valuable information for those interested in staying relevant in the film industry, Screenworks general manager Jill Moonie told *The Echo*.

'The event will focus on cutting edge innovation in television, press, online advertising, education, logs and blogs, mobiles, podcasting, games, cross platform content and design.'

Included in the day's events will be a launch of 'The Writer's Guide to Making a Digital Living, an industry commissioned research document, as well as the online resource 'The White Paper'. Co-author Jennifer Wilson will present a keynote address and will take questions from the audience.

'The White Paper aims to demystify the digital environment for film producers and rights holders,' says Ms Moonie. 'It will provide a brief overview of the online and mobile worlds, a look at the business models and commercial aspects of this and how they apply and in-



ia, will be one of many prominent speakers at the conference.

around copyright, digital rights and management of these concepts.'

Funding and sponsorship by government bodies including the FTO (Film and Television Office) and Screen Australia also highlight the importance of the conference, according to Ms Moonie. 'Federal and state governments are very interested in innovation and new media and they have proved this by working with us on this conference. We are interested in career development, not just the content.

The bulk of filmmaking is still driven by and paid for by TV, according to Ms Moonie. 'Though these days we are not limited to watching shows when they are on TV - the internet has provided us with a global on-demand TV net-

The lineup of speakers will provide intensive industry updates and discussions on new works.com.au.

vestigate some of the issues media trends, regional Australia niche markets, multiplatform dealing and emerging distribution channels, says Ms Moonie.

'The list of speakers is amazing - there's Tania Chambers, CEO of the NSW Film and Television Office, Hugh Baldwin from Nickelodeon Australia, Guy Gadney from PBL Media and Kerry Sunderland, just to name a few.'

The program will start at 8am and run until 5.30pm when it will flow into an informal social networking opportunity over sunset cocktails.

'In an industry where upto-the-minute knowledge is power, this conference will present a pivotal opportunity for all screen and media professionals, says Ms Moonie.

For ticket purchase call Jetset Travel Byron Bay 02 6685 6262, and for prices, registration form and a full list of speakers visit www.screen-

### **Trauma Resolution Training** with Diane Poole Heller Phd

A weekend Overview of Somatic Experiencing®

### November 29th & 30th Yagers Lane, Byron Bay

A comprehensive introduction to Peter Levine's profoundly effective approach to Healing Trauma, providing valuable tools that can be incorporated into your daily life and into your work as a health practitioner or therapist.

The training continues with three more parts on Healing Attachment wounds, Healthy Adult Relating and Healing Sexuality:

Part 2: Dec 1st & 2nd, Part 3: Dec 6th - 9th, Part 4: Dec 11th - 14th Early bird price ends October 31st

Registration and enquiries: Kalakeli Tel: 6684 8097 / 0405 929 670 E-mail: info@globalspiritevents www.globalspiritevents or www.drdianepooleheller.com







We provide quality family dental care within a friendly caring environment with the focus on prevention

We offer routine dental care plus a full range of cosmetic options using the latest techniques

Saturday and evening appointments available

HICAPS - Instant refunds from health funds

Same day emergency treatment (Please call as early as possible)

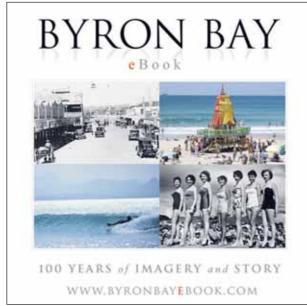
Tel 02 66842644

### Local history in ebook

Following on from a successful CD book launch at the 2008 Byron Bay Writers Festival, the Byron Bay eBook -100 years of Imagery and Story has been released. A 110 page presentation of photographs, short stories, art work, poetry and interpretations, the ebook traces the rich cultural heritage of Byron Bay over 100

Producer and part author Peter Duke said, 'The feedback has been fantastic and it feels great to finally share a project that has provided me with so much enjoyment. It's been ten years in the making and the creation of an ebook is a wonderful way to take our story to the world. The high definition online presentation allows the reader to go on a journey into the life and times of Byron Bay.'

Peter's intention from the start was to reach out and cappresentation, not necessarily the type usually associated with history. 'I have concentrated on selecting only the most stimulating and inter-



esting content, so the eBook delivers the very best of Byron Bay. I am hoping to reach all walks of life. It's not just for will really enjoy this too.'

One story that will surely tivate the reader with a vibrant capture everyone's attention is from the 1960s when the kids of Byron Bay experienced many adrenalin packed hours, fishing, spear fishing and surfing in the shark infested wa-

**TUESDAY NIGHTS** 

OUR FAMOUS ITALIAN NIGHT

**CHOICE OF MAINS & VINO \$20** 

Two Course Dinner

with wine \$30

Wed - Sun

CHANGING BREAKFAST SPECIAL

ters off the jetty. These were the days when the whaling station and abattoir flushed their offal and blood through the oldies but younger people a 12 inch pipe along the jetty, directly into the Pacific Ocean at Byron Bay.

> Byron Bay eBook - 100 years of imagery and story covers the Indigenous Australians, the old days and old timers, the fishermen and surfers, the hippies and alternate society, the artist, environmentalist, activist, spiritualist, backpacker and tourist. For more information go to www.byronbayebook. com. The Adobe ebook is for sale at \$19.95 and is available to purchase via download from the website.

### **Art Diary** launched

Mayor Jan Barham, amid a crowd of local artists and a supportive public, launched The Byron Bay Art Diary's 2009 edition at the recent Evolve Arts Festival. With over fifty works on display, and appreciative collectors in the audience, diary coordinator Mesha Sendyk drew attention to the mutual appreciation artists and collectors have for one another.

'There is a symbiotic relationship between a collector and the artists they collect; a mutual appreciation, worthy of investment. The Byron Bay Art Diary is a work of love; a work of art,' she said.

Artists on hand to sign coptine Lott, Frey Micklethwait, Patti Jacobs, Byron Tik, Katka Adams and Julie Hunt.

*The Byron Bay Art Diary* is now available from Bookcity, Icon Books, Noah's Arc Bookstore, most Mary Ryan stores, local galleries, the Gallery of NSW, Berkelouw Books and Dymocks Brisbane or by contacting byronbayartdiary@ gmail.com.

A portion of proceeds from diary sales supports rehabilitation centre The Buttery and PAN (Practising Artists Net-

### **Council targets mozzies**

As the weather starts to warm up, Byron Shire Council is reminding residents that 'the Shire has very suitable habitat for breeding biting insects such as mosquitoes and biting midges (sometimes known as sand flies). These flying insect pests, while not carriers of life threatening diseases in this part of the world, can cause significant health problems if people are bitten and develop either extreme allergic reactions or less severe viral diseases. Byron Shire is a documented risk area for arboviral (mosquito-borne viruses) Ross River and Barmah Forest diseases?

Council's Director of Planning Development and Environment Services, Ray Darney, said the community needs to know how to prevent being bitten by mosquitoes or sand flies, while still being able to enjoy the healthy outdoor lifestyle in Byron Shire.

'Council does not use kill these pests due to the con-reasonable precautions.



The resourceful mosquito in action. Photo M Planksy.

siderable expense of buying and applying the toxic chemicals, Mr Darney said. 'These pesticides may also be nonselective and in the process harm the biodiversity of many beneficial insect and aquatic organisms, while still being unable to stop mosquitoes and sand flies biting people.

Council's website www.byron.nsw.gov.au has informa-

Council is also interested in any historical information or reports that may be available in the broader community relating to the study of mosquito or biting midge activities in Byron Shire and particularly early studies from the 1960s for the Ocean Shores community. Contact Council's Environmental Health Team Leader Jon Rushforth tion and web links to assist on council@byron.nsw.gov.au harmful chemicals to try and residents and tourists to take or 6626 7040 during normal office hours.

### Exhibiting with panache



Shobhan Oliver is one of nearly 40 artists who make up the Panache exhibition at Waywood Gallery in the Byron Arts and Indy estate. The PAN (Practising Artists Network) group show finishes on Saturday. Photo Jeff Dawson.

### ies of the diary included Hobie Porter. Iohn Dahlsen, Chris- Ballet Dance Company to perform Coppelia

Byron Ballet Dance Compa- and The Nutcracker Suite. ny's production this year will be *Coppelia* by Delibes and rehearsals are in full swing under the direction of Yvonne Hall and guest choreographer Dale Hutson from Sydney. Coppelia will run October 18 to 21 at the Byron Community Centre.

Since its founding in 2006 Byron Ballet Company has had three successful performance seasons, most recently in 2007 with the production of

Yvonne's vision for her company is to create strong performances of the classical repertoire which are comprehensive in scope.

While aiming to attract very young dancers (she is well supported by the Steiner schools and preschools), she also hopes to provide opportunities for local teachers and choreographers and to invite experienced outside teachers and choreographers to Prokofiev's Peter and the Wolf come to Byron to run short youngdancers.net.

training sessions. Several local businesses such as The Crystal Castle, O Sushi and Print Rescue have also been generous in their support but more help is needed to create professional stagings of well-loved classical pieces in the region.

Those interested in auditioning for the company or joining Yvonne's dance classes as well as sponsors wishing to offer financial contributions can contact her at yvonne@



- Environmentally Certified Timber Heritage Restorations
- Energy Efficiency Rating
- Bi Folding & Sliding Doors
- Custom Made Staircases
- Dressed & Profiled Timber • Entrance Doors
- Quality service since 1946

Phone: 6621 2734 www.hamptonandlarsson.com.au

### Discover the rainforest's secrets

Local filmmaker David Warth's latest creation Rainforest - The Secret of Life will have its premiere at the Byron Bay Community Centre on Friday October 24.

The documentary, filmed in the rainforests of Queensland and northern NSW, features extremely beautiful and rare footage and is set on 'foundations of cutting edge science that is set to turn the theory of global warming on its head, according to Mr Warth.

The footage was collected from the forests of Lamington, Nightcap, Border Ranges, and Minyon Falls among others.

These glorious local forests are set in a global storyline given voice by Jack Thompson, and this screening is the locals' chance to its showing on the ABC. preview this visually stunning documentary prior to desks of PM Kevin Rudd,



A friendly squirrel glider gives directing tips to David Warth during filming. Photo Michael Snedic. See more of his work at www.michaelsnedic.com

It is also bound for the balleaders.

Prince Charles and other glo- Life will screen at 7.30pm on October 24. Tickets on the Rainforest - The Secret of door, \$10 or \$7 concession.

### Men in frocks are no drag at filmfest

Want to get up close and personal with one of Australia's best known and most loved drag personalities? On Friday will be hosting the opening night of documentary film festival QueerDOC, and first film of the night will be Undressing Vanessa. The film charts North Coast local Tobin Saunders' nearly two decades of frocking up and fightego, the gorgeous Vanessa Wagner.

Starting with drinks in the foyer from 8pm, the Friday Lesbanese, an introduction October 24 Byron Cinemas to the sexy, savvy, confident world of the Le(s)banese, and Heart, a compelling study of the complicated relation-Stockdale and her muse Rose Mastroianni. In Kris Cross, Kristy's upbeat outlook and charismatic charm is what ing the good fight as his alter helps her undergo the long and costly journey transitioning from female to male.

continues on Saturday Oc- a cultural climate that while night program also includes tober 25 at 4.30pm with the providing a service that many Iranian documentary Be Like genuinely transgender people Others. Under Iran's fundamentalist laws, homosexuals can be arrested, tortured and even put to death. Changship between artist Jacqui ing your gender however, is than-life globe-trotting jourcompletely accepted and in- ney of Filipina 'lady-boy' deed subsidised by the state. Queen Raquela. Tickets are So what do young gay men on sale now at Byron Cinedo when offered the choice mas: films screening on Saturbetween being incarcerated day and Sunday are \$10, and and disowned by their family opening night tickets are \$16 or living a free life as a wom- including drinks.

The QueerDOC festival an? A powerful insight into would ache for.

At 7pm Saturday The Amazing Truth About Queen Raquela follows the larger-

### **BEACON** wants Minister to intervene at North Beach

#### From front page

phase of their development ments to some villa accomfrom 41 to 46 and the size of the village centre by 60%, as well as a further subdivision in the Coastal Erosion Zone.

'While we appreciate that they have reduced the height of their buildings from two storeys down to one, we strongly object to the proposed the DA approval, on completheir units and anticipate they will seek similar increases in of vegetated and rehabilithe next two phases of Stage tated land is to be formally 1,' Mr Pugh said.

phasised the positive aspects approved plans for North the existing DA grants apof the development in a gen-eral statement, in part noting ha – which is 2.65ha more proposed amendment would ter Keneally's office for comin the context of the approved consent. This s96 applica-

PROFESSIONAL ART CLASSES

Gabriela Steen BA (Hon) Visual Arts

0403 412 320 / 66 854 396

The course runs for eight weeks.
The cost is \$200. Materials to bring:

rags. **Time and day:** Saturdays from 10:00am to 12:30am, starting 18th

The course runs for eight weeks

canvas, oil paints, brushes, turpentine,

Materials to bring: as above. Time and

day: Saturdays from 1:30pm to 4pm, starting 18th October 2008.

Bookings essential, limited numbers

number of units in the first whole. They involve amendmodation components and the village centre area of the tourist facility, but no material change to the overall layout which was settled with the DA consent and is not the subject of the s.96 application.

transferred to an appropri-

development over the site as a tion does not seek to alter the number of villas would this area in any way.

> proposed to environmental reduction in gross floor area of management or the resort nature of the project.

increase development inten-'Under condition 4.33 of low rise, low intensity charhas reduced.

s96 application is approved, response.

increase by five, from 41 to 'No material changes are 46, but overall there will be a more than 800 square metres.'

Development manager Mat-'The amendment will not thew Rice said the architectural changes have occurred sity. It is substantially the because the planning process same development – with the had been such a long one over many years. 'Becton revisited acter of the accommodation the holiday home owner and 12% increase in the number of tion of revegetation works, retained. The total number of tourist markets to assess their no less than 57 hectares rooms will not increase, while changing needs in terms of the average beach house size accommodation style of the resort. It was also a necessity, 'In the area of the site that because the project's main ar-In response Becton em- ate management body. The Becton is seeking to modify, chitect, Gabriel Poole, retired,' Mr Rice said.

'modifications are quite minor than that required by the reduce this to 91 beds. If the ment but has yet to receive a

### CAROLS BY THE SEA Friday 12 December

Stage choir auditions with Music Directoir Sharny

held Mon 20 Oct & Tues 21 Oct 6-8pm Eastgate Church

20 Centennial Circuit Byron Arts & Industry Estate

Call 0409 847 797 to book your time slot



Deep, inner men's workshop with Adrian Hanks & John Russell

Please phone **0400 424 417** or **0433 707 437** 

One man can make a difference! Can you?



The producers of East of Everything, Series 2, say

#### THANKYOU

To the entire community of Byron Shire for its support and, in particular, to the hundreds of volunteers, Mayor Jan Barham and Byron Shire Council, Becton, SAE, Byron High School and all those who have given their time, energy and enthusiasm so generously

And, with filming coming to an end this week,

#### INVITE

All locals to visit East of Everything's main set the Far Out East before it is dismantled and get an inside view of how the television series is made.

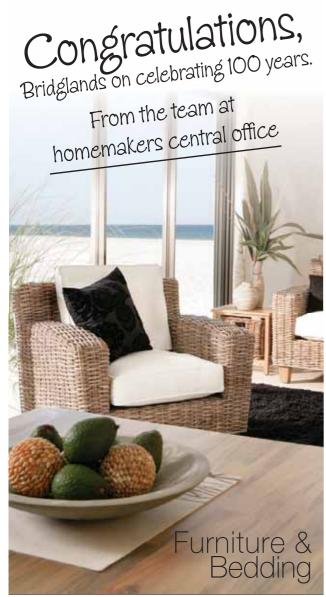
> Monday October 20 3pm - 4.30pm Byron Bay Beach Resort Bayshore Drive, Byron Bay

ALL WELCOME!!!









## homema

### Lib/Lab/Nats face the people's verdict

he four NSW Parlia- unusual interest. ment by-elections to be held on Saturday (October 18) will be a minipoll on the state of the major parties, the ALP, Liberals and Nationals.

Voters will have their first opportunity to deliver a verdict on the lamentable ex-Iemma government and whether they are buying Premier Nathan Rees's colourful promise to have 'a red hot go' at fixing the State's services and economy.

The by-election results will also show if swinging voters have given up on Labor after 13 and a half years of loyal support and are now moving to support Barry O'Farrell's Coalition as the alternative government.

And finally, the acid will be on the NSW Nationals to recapture the seat of Port Macquarie which they held until March 2002 when sitting MP Robert Oakeshott deserted the Nationals to become an independent, first in State Parliament and now as the federal MP for Lyne in Canberra.

The three Sydney seats up for grabs are Lakemba, previously held by Premier Iemma, Ryde, the old seat of deputy Premier John Watkins, and former Health Minister Reba Meagher's seat of Cabramatta.

Labor's daunting margins are 34.5 per cent in Lakemba, 29 per cent in Cabramatta and 10.2 per cent in Ryde. These are hefty margins which, under normal circumstances, to his name. should mean that Labor hangs onto all three. But these aren't normal times and the electorate is volatile, vengeful and armed with baseball bats.

The results will capture national media attention because they will also hold significant electoral implications for Prime Minister Kevin Rudd who faces the electors in 2010 and the new Liberal leader Malcolm Turnbull. a crucial battlefield at the next to the cleaners. federal election so they will be studying the entrails of the October 18 by-elections with direction, the Liberals have the Aboriginal Health Serv-

In Lakemba, the ALP has predictably and unimaginatively chosen Canterbury Mayor Robert Furolo. From the machine's point of view he's a dream candidate - a right-winger, a typical town hall operative and a former member of Iemma's staff.

In Cabramatta, Labor's standard bearer is another machine choice - Fairfield City Mayor Nick Lalich, a sixtysomething party loyalist who made headlines a few years Labor nor the Liberals are ago when he visited jail to see former Fairfield deputy mayor Phuong Ngo who is serving life for the 1994 murder of the former Labor MP for Cabramatta John Newman.

Last week Lalich caused

non-Anglo backgrounds to (Marrickville), travel comrun in the Sydney seats third generation Italian solicitor Victor Dominello in Ryde, Muslim, first generation Australian and Canterbury councillor Michael Hawatt in Lakemba and Dai Le, a Vietnamese who came to Australia as a boat person and now works as a highly regarded ABC journalist-producer in

Cabramatta. In Port Macquarie, neither standing. A total of 11 candidates have nominated in a Melbourne Cup field in which the ALP is working hard to create a complex preferences deal which delivers the seat to Independent Peter Besseling,

chosen three candidates from ice, Dr Andrew Refshauge pany manager Brian Langton (Kogarah) and police officer Richard Amery (Riverstone). History records Carr went on to become the State's longest serving premier, Refshauge became deputy premier, health, education and planning minister, Langton served as Transport Minister and Amery, who is the only 'amigo' still in parliament, held the agriculture, land and water conservation and corrective services portfolios.

This was a time when Labor attracted candidates from varied professional backgrounds who were talented and committed. Today they are more likely to be party hacks who become backbench time-servers with no hope of promotion to the Cabinet.

As former Gough Whitlam remarked recently: 'I would be hard-pressed to get Labor preselection these days. I am not a trade unionist, I am not the sibling of an MP and I am not a ministerial or departmental staffer.

If Labor loses Ryde and Cabramatta, its parliamentary majority will sink to five seats. And if the Nationals win Port Macquarie, the Coalition will have whittled the government's majority to within much easier striking distance for the next state election in March 2011.

Since 1941, there have been Coalition from winning and 131 by-elections, each of them offering a random snapshot of the political climate of the day. The danger is often to read too much into them and end up with an exaggerated view of the government's misfortunes or a misguided optimism about the Opposition's comeback.

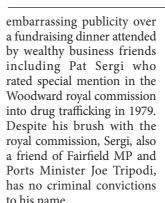
> That said, Saturday's four mini-polls will be dramatic and full of surprises.

> state political editor of the Sydney Sun-Herald and now writes for The Tweed Shire Echo. He will be filling in for Mungo in

### **State of Affairs**

The electorate is volatile, vengeful and armed with baseball bats.

with Alex Mitchell



In Ryde, the left-wing candidate is Nicole Campbell, a Ryde City Councillor who works as an advisor to the Minister for Aboriginal Affairs Paul Lynch. She stood against ex-Prime Minister John Howard in his seat of Bennelong on two occasions (2001 and 2004) but valiantly stood aside in November last year so that high-profile broadcaster Maxine McKew Both know that NSW will be could take the 'lying rodent'

a former Waratahs player, who is Oakeshott's anointed successor.

Labor is desperate to stop 'Port' from returning to the Nationals whose candidate is a local nurse and popular community activist Leslie Williams. Labor's strategy is well documented: where it can't win a seat it blocks the is happy to support independents with whom it can work comfortably (eg Oakeshott and Northern Tablelands MP Richard Torbay who is now the Speaker).

The last time that four byelections fell on a single day was on October 22, 1983, when the contested seats -Maroubra, Marrickville, Kogarah and Riverstone - were all won by Labor. The new MPs called themselves 'The Four

They were a Bulletin maga-In a total reversal of past zine journalist named Bob form and a radical change of Carr (Maroubra), a GP with

■ Alex Mitchell is the former the coming fortnight.

### Gen Y prepared to wait on housing: SCU study

A new study looking at housing affordability and Generation Y has found that young people are prepared to delay buying their first home for five years or more to ensure they can afford something that meets their expectations.

Melanie Thomas, an Hon-Cross University's School of Commerce and Management, took a group of 18 to 28-yearolds from the Gold Coast and northern NSW to two display homes and then surveyed study to determine attitudes second best.'

towards home ownership.

demographic is prepared to significantly extend the amount of time before they buy a house rather than compromise their expectations, said Melanie.

'For example, having an ours student at Southern area to entertain friends rated as one of the most important considerations for this demographic when buying property, and most plan to wait until they are able to afford something that meets this their opinions in an in-depth need, rather than settle for

As expected, the research 'The indication is that this found that rising house prices the current credit crunch, it and an increasingly high cost of living have hit the demographic hard, with the average age of first time home buyers

Reduced supply of housing due to increased investment home ownership by Baby Boomers, and an increasing reluctance by banks to loan adds to the strain, with many young people pointing out that even with the lowest of standards, there is very little available for what they can

But Melanie said that despite was important to understand the needs of Generation Y.

'The evidence suggests that Generation Y will delay buying housing for some time, but not forever. If the economic landscape is favourable, there is likely to be a rush to buy into the property market as this demographic reaches a certain age and level of affluence.

'There has been very little research into young people and housing but they represent a large market.'

### **Oscar heads out for Camp Quality**

Fernleigh locals Justine McIllree, Lance O'Connor and their four year old son Oscar O'Connor are putting their philanthropic and driving skills to the test embarking on an automotive adventure designed to raise money for children living with cancer and their families.

On October 17 the O'Connor family will pack up their 1972 VW Beetle and head to Windsor/Richmond just north west of Sydney to participate in one of Camp Quality's major fundraisers - esCarpade which last year raised over \$922,000.

'Oscar is on maintenance chemotherapy treatment for leukaemia and doing very well. Camp Quality has enriched his life and ours and we feel it's time to give something back to say thanks,' said Justine.

Camp Quality is a nonprofit organisation that is committed to bringing hope and happiness to the lives of every child living with cancer, calling on the local commutheir families and communities through ongoing recreaand hospital programs.

Each year for the past 17 years esCarpade has weaved its way through regional Oueensland, Victoria, NSW and South Australia taking a Richmond / Windsor area this



different route every time.

Money raised by the entrants and from the event goes to Camp Quality to help children living with cancer who are either newly diagnosed, under treatment or in remission. Before the O'Connor family can leave they must raise the minimum donation amount of \$4,500 and will be nity for support.

'The beauty about Camp tional, financial, educational Quality's esCarpade is that the money we raise comes back to the region to help local kids who are living with cancer,' Lance said.

Following the start in the

year's event will wind its way north over seven days through the Hunter Valley, Tuncurry-Forster, Crescent Head, Nambucca Heads, Nana Glen and have a lay day.

Nimbin, Tweed Heads, Ips- to find out more.

wich, Toowoomba and Kingaroy finishing in the southeast Queensland town of Gympie on Friday October 24.

Donations can be direct Yamba where the event will deposited into Camp Quality Limited NAB BSB 082418 From Yamba the event will A/C 037429812 please note continue the journey north Car 00 Escarpade 08 or go to through Casino, Kyogle, the www.campquality.org.au

### Tourism board members wanted

Northern Rivers Tourism is vene the selection process. now calling for nominations Board. Regional consultancy has been appointed to con-

For further information from interested and qualified on the selection process or people to join its skills-based to request an information pack, contact Sue Ryan sue@ Sustainable Options Pty Ltd sustainableoptions.com.au or



#### We are MOVING location.

Our new restaurant should be complete before summer and we will be ready and waiting with open arms and ringing bells. Until then, we pizzaholics can't stand not being surrounded by pizza, so we will be operating from our Suffolk Park store (just behind the pub) 7 days a week, from 5pm with great deals to remind you that we are still alive and kicking!

For updates visit www.earthnsea.com.au

Pick It Up...

and receive 20% off your order

Just Eat It...

BYO alcohol (for \$1 corkage) and get 10% OFF your bill.

PHONE 6685 3101, 6685 6029 or 6685 5011

# Learn to surf in a place you love

Only \$14.95 – Makes a great gift or souvenir of your time in Byron Bay



On sale now:

all good bookstores • surf shops • surf schools • local businesses



Volume 23 #19

October 14, 2008

### The 'houseless crisis'

The local housing affordability crisis or, as deputy mayor Tom Tabart put it last week, 'houseless crisis', is driving longterm residents from the Shire. It is a product of the innate attractiveness of the Shire and the free market economy, which has brought us such great events as the Wall Street Crash and Business Review Weekly's rich list.

A quick glance at *The Echo's* classifieds shows houses renting from \$280 to \$500 a week; some of those are elite offerings and others the result of punters struggling to cope with a crippling mortgage. A single person is unlikely to rent a flat for under \$200 a week, which is preposterous for someone on an aged or disability pension. Caravan parks are no longer cheap. In many instances shared housing is the only way to have a home.

Byron Shire Council is at the pointy end of dealing with the problem, relatively unsupported by state government. It has issued an affordable housing strategy as an early step towards finding solutions, which will be tempered by planning restrictions and a lack of funds.

The strategy can be read on Council's website www. byron.nsw.gov.au/public-exhibition. The summary PDF is good place to start for an overview. For those not web savvy, the strategy can be found at Federal Store, Bangalow Post Office, Summerland Credit Union, Ocean Shores, Suffolk Park Holiday Park, Brunswick Heads Library, Mullumbimby Library and Byron Bay Library.

In addition, strategy consultant Dr Judith Stubbs and Council staff will be available to discuss the document at various information stands around the Shire from October 20 to 23, and at a workshop in the council chambers from 5pm to 7pm on Wednesday October 22.

The pressure on housing is only going to get worse by 2031. According to the strategy, between 2,600 and 5,000 additional dwellings will be needed to accommodate the population. Professional property developers and mums and dads alike will see an opportunity in the 'development partnerships' proposed by the strategy to offer up new dwellings, including urban infill 'granny flats', as affordable, but will Council have the nous - or the power - to legally restrict rents and prices to 'affordable' levels?

It is certainly a tough issue, especially when in the past five years rental and purchase prices have increased by 18% locally compared with 5%-6% for the whole of NSW. When the market is king, the paupers don't get a lookin. For Byron Shire Council to invest in low-cost housing alternatives, such as camping grounds or subsidised caravan parks (once the NSW government's imperative), it will require the goodwill of the state and federal government, which surely does not wish to create a homeless underclass to threaten the stability of society as a whole.

Michael McDonald, editor

### Capitalism not dead, but wounded

so-called free enterprise has proved to be very expensive indeed.

The private sector continues to suck insatiably at the public teat and that tingling feeling in your hip pocket is the invisible hand of the market vigorously removing your wallet.

It is all too tempting to write an epitaph:

CAPITALISM. Descended from the line of feudalism, conceived by the propertied aristocracy and born of colonial exploitation and robber barons. Won many wars against the interests of workers and flourished especially in an atmosphere of legislative anarchy, known to its proponents as 'choice'. Eventually murdered and devoured by its twin children, Fear and Greed. Greatly missed by gamblers, speculators, stockbrokers, lawyers, chief executives and many other parasites on society.

Tempting, but probably premature. With a little help from its friends and a great deal from unwilling taxpayers, capitalism has survived many crises in the past and will almost certainly weather this one too, in the fullness of time. But even its most zealous adherents have been forced to admit that the system has suffered a setback.

It is a while since Tony Abbott proclaimed: 'Capitalism is just another word for freedom', and he would be unlikely to repeat the sentence this week unless qualified by Kris Kristofferson's great line: 'And freedom's just another word for nothing left to lose; nothing ain't worth nothing but it's free.'

Even John Hewson, who once likened the economy to a rubber sheet (it might bobble up occasionally but there's no point in trying to push the

else) these days accepts that some kind of regulation is inevitable if the framework is to be preserved.

Of course, the truly demented economic libertarians, the ones who think that the 'faire' in laissez faire has something to do with justice, are now trying to blame the left for the mess; stealing their lines directly from the American fundamentalists they now say

nother week in which they'll only appear somewhere talist vocabulary: nationalisation. It is a word unspoken in the west since some 60 years ago, when the Australian Labor government of Ben Chifley put the proposal to the people and lost office, partly as a result. That it can even be entertained in post-Margaret Thatcher Britain is a measure of how desperate things have become: it is considered necessary to destroy the free market in order to save it.

> The truly demented economic libertarians are now trying to blame the left for the mess; they now say it all stems from misguided attempts to house the poor...

### by Mungo MacCallum

it all stems from misguided attempts to house the poor, and indeed true capitalists would never dream of this, or any other, welfare measure. However, they have no problems with a system that indiscriminately and forcefully thrusts loans upon those clearly unable to repay them.

After all, that's just business and government should never stand in the way of doing business. It should, however, bail business out when business gets into trouble, because after all the business of America is business: what's good for General Motors is good for the USA. Hence the American taxpayer is to pay some \$700 billion for essentially worthless mortgages, so the banks will once again have money with which to tempt the suckers.

In England the taxpayers will fork out even more – some one and a quarter trillion – but at least they'll have something to show for it: part ownership of the said banks, indeed the

So where does this leave Australia? Well, a little less fraught than the rest of the western world, at least for the time being. The Australian commitment to a mixed economy dates back to federation and even John Howard was unable to unravel it altogether; he never had the scope or the ferocity of his heroes, Thatcher and Ronald Reagan. Our banks were not allowed to get into the kind of freefor-all that has engulfed their overseas rivals, although they stretched the limits when and wherever they had the chance. Kevin Rudd and Reserve Bank Chairman Glenn Stevens are perfectly right in saying that our big four at least are comparatively well placed.

Stevens is also in a better position than almost any other central banker because Australian interest rates are still high by world standards. This means that he has a lot more room to cut than most, and thus more opportunity to stimulate the economy when the world recession starts to

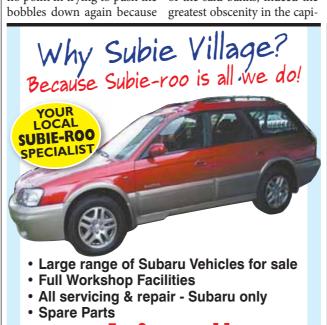
cross our borders, as it inevitably will.

On top of that there is Rudd's infrastructure program, which may take a while to have a material economic effect in its own right, but is still very good psychology. The mere fact that the federal and state governments are going ahead with long term nation building projects is a signal that things remain pretty stable, and this must have a positive influence on business and consumer confidence.

And then, of course, there is China. Like Australia, China will not be immune from the world meltdown; as the Americans in particular stop buying its electronic gadgetry its rate of growth will slow. But Rudd has been told that it is expected to remain around nine percent, which will still be more than enough to maintain a healthy demand for Australian raw materials. Commodity prices have fallen, and in the wash-up China will end up buying less of our coal and iron ore and paying less for them. However, this decline will be cushioned by the shrunken Australian dollar.

All in all, we remain the lucky country - certainly a lot better off than most. Of course this won't stop us whingeing and blaming the government for whatever belt-tightening we undergo. As so often, Labor has come to office at a bad time. But Rudd and his treasurer Wayne Swan have so far been steady and responsible, if a shade uninspiring. And with Malcolm Turnbull in egomaniac demagogue mode, they look better all the time.

As I fly out for a fortnight off at the Ubud Writers Festival in Bali, I reflect again that an Australian passport is just about the most desirable possession in the world, especially in the world as it is at the moment.



subjectillage macaulay street motors

17 macaulay st, north lismore

SUBIE VILLAGE IS NOT AFFILIATED IN ANY WAY WITH SUBARU AUSTRALIA

6622 8811

www.subievillage.com

### The Byron Shire Echo

Established 1986



**Nicholas Shand** 1948-1996 Founding Editor

Publisher David Lovejoy **Editor Michael McDonald** Photographer Jeff Dawson Advertising Manager Angela Cornell Accounts Manager Simon Haslam Production Manager Ziggi Browning

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable - Finley Peter Dunne 1867-1936

© 2008 Echo Publications Pty Ltd ABN 86 004 000 239 Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby Phone 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719 Byron Bay: 95 Jonson St. Ph 6685 5222 Printer: Horton Media Australia Ltd Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive, not all submissions will be acknowledged. Email to editor@echo.net.au is the preferred means of receipt.

## Get real on climate change

Those who recognise the seriousness of man's significant contribution to global warming remain perplexed as to why there is still not universal acceptance of the evidence and adoption of a unified approach towards problem rectification. Distress signals from nature are all around us, with scientific predictions that the Arctic ice cap may well not exist within the next 20 years, and the Great Barrier Reef is known to be dying.

Against their general nature, scientists are now becoming more vocal and pleading for strong decisive worldwide action to limit global warming. The carbon reduction targets outlined in the Garnaut Report are considered inadequate to stem the tide of irreversible and extreme weather pattern changes affecting all lie forms on Planet Earth. The rise above our core body tem-

be forgiven for not grasping the explanations advanced by eminent scientists world-wide. Many politicians apparently don't understand the gravity of the situation either.

Over recent days we see 'the economy' becoming our No. 1 priority with 'climate change' being demoted to about sixth position. So why don't we get it? And why are we so dismissive of the need for the urgent action?

One reason may be that when scientists talk of a two or three degree Celsius average air temperature rise (over a few decades), the general response from the public is 'so what'? The (temperature change) numbers are just 'too small' to register as significant. Doctors will confirm that a two degree temperature

indeed. Similarly, a consistent 2-3 degree temperature rise on Planet Earth will cause severe instability and extremes in our weather patterns.

A second reason is un-'exponential change'. While clearly understood by those mathematically inclined, the subject of 'exponential behav-'4', and '4' soon becomes '16', followed by '256' etc.

Since the commencement of the Industrial Revolution, atmosphere have been increasing slowly but as we approach the year 2020, the accelerated growth in our carbon dioxide levels parallels the rabbit multiplication example. If we don't curb the rampant growth of

general public may perhaps perature can be distressing carbon dioxide levels (which is the main reason for our weather pattern extremes), the problem will become virtually overwhelming in just a few decades from now.

> We must listen to the sciderstanding the meaning of entists and mathematicians when it comes to addressing manmade global warming. Urgent action is required and our carbon reduction targets iour' has little meaning to the must be strong and ambigeneral public. Like rabbits tious through necessity. Fubreeding, '2' soon becomes ture generations will reflect on our lack of fortitude to address this self-created world problem, a problem that must remain our No.1 priority and carbon dioxide levels in our not be displaced by the antics of those on Wall Street. 'Get real' we must, the exponential curve growth is now laying a path along a new and quite uncertain future for us all.

> > I Cooper Suffolk Park

### INTERIOR DECORATION HOMEWARES, GIFTS, MANCHESTER & MORE... 57 stuart street, mullumbimby NSW 2482 $\rho/f$ 02 6684 6556 e victoria@rawstore.net.au

### **Broken Head Quarry Earthworks**

We can do anything and everything. Our mini excavator even has a grab for rock walls

House sites, farm roads, all excavations.

**Proud to support** the Pink Ladies and the Friends of the Library.

Call for a free quote

### Road works?

What's doing with the roadworks (if that's what the Byron Council is calling it these told us that his company days) in the South Golden Beach/North Ocean Shores area? Firstly, Shara Boulevard now has 'half finished kerb and guttering' leading to nowhere (and this has taken months); secondly, the bridge between New Brighton and South Golden has one lane closed, a few white painted lines, some roadworks signs and a barrier. Why? That's anyone's guess, especially during school holidays. Dangerous? Absolutely!

been blocked off completely, again school holidays, leaving the only access to South Golden's beach a one-laned blind corner, no matter which direction you're coming from. Finish one road at a time, BSC, instead of creating chaos for the north of the Shire. Here's a thought, wouldn't a footbridge at the end of Helen Street North come in handy at inconvenient times like these or just as an environmental/ safety saviour?

> **Craig Lindsay** South Golden Beach

**Bypassing Bangalow** 

the results of Bangalow 2020's 'survey' as reported on page 2 of your paper last week, namely that trucks from Lismore will use an alternative route to Lismore and Granuaille Roads when the Tintenbar to Ewingsdale Highway upgrade is finished, I'm afraid at this stage it must be seen as wishful thinking - and more propaganda from 2020.

2020 was present at the Leaf serves fresh and innova-Bangalow meeting when Reg Mills from Mills Transport would not be doing so and there is good reason to believe that all the larger companies will continue to use Lismore and Granuaille Roads.

Lismore is projected to be our highest growth area and traffic can be expected to increase accordingly. The RTA has acknowledged the need for a southern bypass of Bangalow; strategically it should always have been part of the current upgrade.

There are a few members of The other access to the beach 2020 who have genuine conalong Kallaroo Circuit has cerns about the impact of a possible route but as this is in the early stages of investigation and the corridor being investigated is a very wide one, much of the opposition is speculative and 2020 is deliberately turning a blind eye to the obvious benefits.

And just to add to Nadine's response to Ray Hicks, also in last week's paper: when I bought my Granuaille Road house on the then highway back in 1991, it was in the expectation of a full Bangalow RAID rally bypass, not the limited one RAID (Residents Against In-

> Jenny Coman Bangalow

### DA despair

As a resident of Suffolk Park I was so excited to hear that the Bay Leaf Café was about to open up in the village shops. There is nowhere to order a coffee before 11am when Yellow Flower opens,

tive food in stylish surroundings at a reasonable price. The demographic of Suffolk Park there is a clear demand for an establishment of this kind.

opening in November, residents have been devastated to learn that the DA lodged by the café has been refused by Byron Shire Council. And the reason? Not enough carparks! Are they joking? How many new carparks have just been put in to accommodate the redevelopment of the Suffolk Park Tavern? How many trees did we lose in the process? How many carparks already exist Frank Sartor, the then Planin the upper carpark to service the shopping centre? And the whole of Clifford Street is zoned for parking. Most residents wanting to relax at the contravene common sense, café would walk or cycle there anyway. I voted for a green council, not one that encourages more car travel and less use of bicycles and legs.

> Sue Cram Suffolk Park

to the east which was actu- appropriate Development) ally delivered - because, so the coalition of community RTA later told me, they'd run groups around NSW has organised a Rally at Hyde Park, Sydney, next Sunday. Each of these groups has in common a sense of outrage at the recent changes to the Planning and Environmental Assessment Act which have given extraordinary powers to the Planning Minister to override councils, communities and ignore expert advice.

Communities taking part let alone have breakfast. Bay in this rally are each fighting

inappropriate development some even in National Parks, Aboriginal culturally significant and heritage areas such has changed considerably in as Catherine Hill Bay, Sandon the years I have lived here and Point and Camp Currawong - the latter being an historic iconic holiday retreat for Labor Rather than celebrating an Party union workers built in the 1950s at Pittwater and in its original condition (see www. friendsofcurrawong.com). This site also has full details of the rally and we are currently putting links to other community groups on our website www.mullumaction.org.

In Mullumbimby the DA for a supermarket which was refused by our local council was subsequently approved by ning Minister. Kristina Keneally the current Planning Minister has the power to approve the current plans even if they

### **Family Law Specialist** > Divorce & Separation

> Property & Child Agreements

> Defacto & Same Sex Relationships

> Buying & Selling Property

> Wills & Estates

> Police Matters > Mediation

Stephen Tester & Associates

Stephen Tester BA LLB

Legal Aid Clients Welcome Email: stester@norex.com.au

THE RAILWAY FRIENDLY BAR, BYRON BAY

6685 7662 THE FAMOUS RAILS KITCHIEN

Wednesday 15th 6.30pm EIRIN O'HAGAN

continued overleaf

Thursday 16th 6.30pm **CLEVELAND** 

Friday 17th 7pm **FYAH WALK** 

Saturday 18th 6.30pm PAUL HASELGROVE + RUSTY STEELE

> Sunday 19th 2pm **STIPSKY**

Monday 20th 6.30pm ANNA WEATHERUP

Tuesday 21st 6.30pm SUFFERIN WILLY LEE



### **Letters to the Editor**

Fax: 6684 1719 Email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday. Letters longer than 200 words may be cut; letters already published in other papers will not be considered; pseudonyms not acceptable. Please include your full name, address and phone number.



Local photographer and artist Peter King made this composite image in response to Deborah Lilly's letter last week on speeding motorists. He notes: 'Sherringtons Lane, The Pocket... A collection of signs in dusty times, but it is unfortunate how many people can't read...'

#### continued from page 11

the Mullumbimby Settlement Strategy (2003) and State and local government regulations with regard to onsite sewage management.

Two members of MCAN to political parties! will be attending the rally in Sydney, the organisers of which will be presenting a dossier both to the Minister of each community group. Donations, however small, towards this pilgrimage to resurrect local government democratic process may be away with this behaviour. made via our website or at Burringbar Street BSB 802185 A/C 132418.

> Deborah Lilly Mullumbimby

#### NRMA voting

should have received their voting papers to vote for new directors on the NRMA board.

Over recent years we have seen a decline in NRMA services such as the valuable long-standing Vehicle Inspection Service, where members NZ election could have an independent inspection of a vehicle they were thinking of buying. Many

have gone up and directors' fees have been increased by 60%. According to the *Sydney* Morning Herald on 3/5/08 over \$189,000 of NRMA members' money has been donated

Like most people I know, the only reason I'm an NRMA member is to have roadside service to get my car going if of Planning and the NSW Pre- I break down. I do not want mier outlining the concerns to be paying high fees so my money can be donated to political parties.

> As few members bother to vote, NRMA directors can get

It is very important for all Southern Cross Credit Union, members to be informed and vote for people who will run the service in our best interests. In this area the candidate recommended by Richard Talbot from the Motorists Action Group (MAG) is Ann By now all NRMA members Lewis who is a journalist who worked for NBN.

> For more information see the Motorists Action Group website on www.mag.org.au

**Louise Doran** Ocean Shores

I would like to remind New Zealand citizens that those of us residing outside the members relied on this serv- country can vote in the genice, especially women. At the eral election of November 8, same time membership fees provided we have visited New

Free!

Zealand within the past three years. The NZ Electoral Commission's website is www.elections.org.nz. You can update your enrolment details there and request to be posted a voting form. Special voting opens on October 22.

**Belinda Meares** Bangalow

### Splendour of grinches

In reply to Darcy Condon (Letters, September 30): I think you miss the point. The recipients of your donations (and offers) on behalf of Splendour are all worthy groups and organisations and in my letter I clearly said that I did not begrudge them accepting the donations.

In our group (The Coalition for Festival Sanity) we have many good people who involve themselves in charitable causes locally and globally. We have one man who is a chief donor and fundraiser for an orphanage in East Timor. Another who runs a program in India that keeps fatherless children off the streets and in school. We have people who work in health care and drug rehabilitation and we have several who have devoted years of their lives to seeing the creation of the Billinudgel nature reserve. We have decorated firefighters and wildlife carers. Call us a 'gag-

### Has *The Echo* lost its way?

your front page a massive article on the Harley Davidsons coming to Lennox Head for their 18th meeting. Then you put a tiny 1/3 page rehashed press release on the third page about the Evolve Arts Festival. Thanks for being so community minded in supporting events outside the Byron Shire.

The Evolve Arts Festival is community minded, supporting a huge range of local artists, musicians, circus acts and entertainers. The livelihood of Byron's artistic population depends on the support by local Council, businesses and media. More support for a community minded event would surely be welcome by all local artists and performers.

Byron Bay

■ Has *The Echo* lost its way? I was stunned to see the front page this week. After the long weekend, the best and most 'newsworthy' story that The page was about a bunch of bikers and their Harley Davidsons having a meeting in environment. Lennox Head. Was this the biggest event in the shire for the week?

What about the Evolve arts festival? Here we had a multi faceted festival, showcasing local and national talent from all walks of the arts, a huge

your development has all of us seriously concerned about the future health and integrity of that fragile environment and we have others who dread the effect of drugs and alcohol on the youth attending. Many of us are concerned that we don't want Brunswick Heads and the north of the shire to go the way

They are all legitimate concerns that we feel are belittled by Splendour's 'divide and conquer' political strategy by doing what you are doing and making political capital out of community donations while

week's paper you feature on children and lovers of music, painting, sculpture, circus, burlesque and comedy, but no editorial comment from *The Echo*. The only comment on a potentially iconic event was a page three rehash of Mayor Barham's positive comments and support of the festival. Hats off to the mayor for endorsing something that the community has wanted for a long time.

The two other local papers gave the festival much more coverage, with half page pictorials and a full, journalistcomposed critical review of the festival. But not The Echo. Nor did The Echo cover the lead-up to the festival. There was much more coverage of 'arts festival'. Is there a conflict of interest somewhere at The *Echo*? Are some of the writers or editors involved with the 'other festival' and consequently did not want to give exposure?

Traditionally *The Echo* has Echo could put on the front been the paper most likely to be read by those who are interested in the arts and the

One would have thought that they would give exposure to a festival that launched the work of many local artists via the Byron Calendar opening, would have supported the first time a full (local) symphony orchestra played in

■ Shame on you, *Echo*. In this production aimed at families, Byron Bay, would have supported local ballet dancers, local musicians, local circus performers, local market stall owners and local food providers. But no, hardly a word, but pages and pages about Brandon Saul and his now defunct 'arts festival' and a front page on bikers travelling through Byron Bay.

Truly local family oriented arts festival or bikers in Lennox Head?

Has The Byron Shire Echo lost its way? It must have, need I remind anyone that Lennox Head is not even in the Byron

> Lincoln Gillam Byron Bay

■ Your comments on *The* the 'other' now non-existent Echo's lead-up coverage are incorrect. We ran a news story and photo on the launch of the festival, covered several of the artists in Seven and had a news interview with the festival director in the week their competition too much before the event and a photo and write-up on the Byron Bay Art Diary (not calendar) launch at the festival. Yes, we intended to be a sponsor of the arts festival proposed for January next year but it in no way affected our coverage of Evolve; we support many different arts and general community events. The HOG rally was a national event by an international organisation and coordinated by a Byron Shire resident. - Ed

the rest of the community opposed to your development.

Splendour has become a bit like 'Bruce the Pig'. You started off as a cute and fun loving 'Babe' but when you got too big and demanding and grew into a ravenous 'Bruce' you have been dumped into the north.

Our suggestion is that you revert to Babe size, return to Byron and try and fit into what this community can handle and wants and we will all love you again. I have just returned from the Bellingen Global Festival, still loved by the locals, and of a size that is a good

drunkenness, site-contained camping and a good feeling all round. In Bellingen, at least, there seems to be an awareness still that 'small is beautiful'.

**Mac Nicolson** North Ocean Shores

#### Marvellous mural

What a wonderful project, Ted Kabbout (Echo, October 7). We love the colourful mural that these talented young people have created on your industrial building at Billinudgel!

We were also impressed with the dedication, cooperafit for the town. No obvious tion and conscientiousness





**Building Connected Families!** 

JOYFUL CONNECTION WITH YOUR BABY

2 x evening groups Mullumbimby and Byron Bay

**Book Now!** for the 6 week course

For further information and bookings

Call: Sofi Thomson

Phone: 6685 9344

Mobile: **0418 274 088** 

(limited number of participants per group)

2 x day-time groups in Mullumbimby and Byron Bay

JOYFUL CONNECTION WITH YOUR TODDLER AND CHILD

(funded by the Dept. of Families, Housing, Community Services and Indigenous Affairs and auspiced by the Byron Shire Council)

When? Week commencing 20th October - 24th November

complete the mammoth task.

It's amazing the difference positive energy, well placed, makes to a young life, setting them on the right path to stronger self-esteem and better life experiences.

business initiative that not relatively speaking I am only only transformed a huge bare a small scale producer but wall but also transformed a dozen local kids' lives, because they now know that great community projects like this gain them a huge amount of respect from the residents and business people (a value worth more than gold), and a boost to their future job prospects.

Well done and thank you, Ted and the boys. **Tina and Stan Petroff** 

Ocean Shores

### Market bargains

I am writing in response to Rachel Elizabeth's letter in regards to selling at 'farmers market prices'. It seems a bit harsh to start throwing around generalised statements that produce at farmers markets is overpriced based on yours and Dev Lengjel's personal shopping experiences.

in the Byron Shire's three of the fact that my business weekly farmers markets I feel retains between 80%-90% of well placed to give you just a small insight into how much work and expenditure goes into a farmers market. Sure we don't go through the mid-

into the wholesale market, but running a farm I would argue is at least as big an overhead as running a retail store. Have you priced up a tractor recently?

Then there is the high cost This was a well coordinated of labour to run a farm. Now still employ three full time staff, that is of course not taking into account my own 80 hour working week. Then if A firie's life workers compensation (agriculture is the highest category), keeping a van on the road cost of seed etc, it starts to get quite alarming.

It would actually be a lot easier and simpler as a farmer to grow just a few different crops and sell in bulk to the wholesale market and go through that 'middle person'. the very linear food distribution system I would much rather put the extra effort into selling at the local farmers markets and supplying the local stores, such as Eden's Land-As an organic stallholder ing with produce. I am proud its turnover within the local region. This would not be the case if I were to sell through a wholesaler.

produce and then go to the retailers and see if you can get it for cheaper. I am certainly not knocking Eden's Landing or Mine certainly is not.

you start throwing in the cost I was both saddened and upof public liability insurance, set at Peter Carrick's vitriolic personal attack on myself in last week's Echo. My wife and I have always considered you a to do the farmers markets, close friend and valued fellow member of Billinudgel Ocean We do not run from a fight. Shores Rural Fire Brigade.

active member of this brigade since Julie and I moved to Yelgun over twelve years ago. Until last year myself and However as I don't believe in Julie were president and treasurer of the brigade for the past of personal opinions. decade, a fact which was recognised by the brigade with a presentation of two certificates of appreciation. Along with many other rural firefighters I of 2003 as well as a personognition by former Premier Bob Carr for my involvement a half years. In terms of pricing I would in the Coonabarabran fires

shown by these young guys to costs aren't as high as selling my stall to buy some organic merely a non active member and respect the effort involved trying to use the Rural Fire service for political gain is both offensive and untrue.

> Currently I am the Fire Perthe other great independent mit Issuing officer for Yelgun retailers but just ask that you and I remain on the execudon't tarnish all produce at the tive committee of the brigade. farmers market as overpriced. I have always gone to great pains to state that my opin-Alasdair Smithson ions on Splendour are my own Munch Crunch Organics and not that of the brigade. Myocum The \$20,000 donation you mentioned was related to me personally by one of the promoters of Splendour as well as a previous councillor.

> As for your suggestion that if we were not happy living here to move I can assure you. Pete, we will be staying put. I will certainly be attending As you are well aware, Pete, the next meeting and look I have been and remain a full forward to having a friendly respectful debate about any concerns you may have with our personal stance on this issue, and I hope we will remain good friends regardless

> > **Chris and Julie Coady** Yelgun

### Thanks for the ride

Now that the election is over am the proud recipient of the and we settle in to a new term I ACT Emergency Medal for want to say thanks for the ride my efforts in the Canberra fire and the opportunity and honour of serving our community. ally signed certificate of rec- I have no regrets on being a councillor for the last four and

It wasn't thankless. Lots of dle person and our transport like to invite you and Dev to of 2002. So to say that I am our community understand

in being out there as a councillor. I am happy however to pass on the baton and step away from the intensity of the job and know that big picture-wise Council is in sound hands. I wish all incoming councillors well.

I want to thank those who gave me support, advice and thanks. Thanks also to people who talked and lobbied me about difficult issues of personal or wider importance, conveying their feelings without harassment and vitriol.

I am very optimistic that the new council will have less obstacles in the path to environmental, social, cultural and economic sustainability.

I believe the calibre of Council's senior staff now including our new general manager Graeme Faulkner is much higher than when I started at Council. I have observed that enlightened, contemporary Council policies gradually attract more genuinely engaged and capable staff.

I also believe that raising the councillor's allowance statewide from near the dole to a reasonable wage would make it easier to attract quality councillors in the longterm. Currently the general managers' wages in councils are about as high as that of all councillors and mayor combined. This is the status quo all over Australia except for Queensland, yet the responsi-

bility and complexity involved has increased!

In my more cynical moments when the NSW Labor machine has been at its worst and our decisions were overruled by Sartor and Costa I have felt like cheap labour fodder for a poorly recognised third tier of government but most of the time, fortunately, it was a privilege and empowering to serve as a councillor.

Among the significant advances in 2004-2008 were the beginning of addressing biodiversity enhancement, responding to and planning for climate change, continuing planned retreat as council policy, a cultural plan, bikeways plan, a new contributions plan, a sound financial position, initiating the Byron Library project, completion of the Mullumbimby Civic Hall renovation, and a plan to redesign Mullum neighbourhood centre as a community centre.

I regret we were unable to finalise the new LEP, get more control over holiday letting, build the Jarjum playground, provide park and ride options for Byron Bay and improve Council's ability to manage project delivery. All these things will probably come to

> **Peter Westheimer** Mullumbimby

■ Letters received from Sergio Scudery, South Golden Beach, Martin Harmon, Brisbane.

# Spirit's bigg challenge **10 Days for \$10**

### Get yourself on track now

- elevate your fitness
- improve your shape and strength
  - increase your vitality

Accept the challenge Be your best for summer

10 days of fitness at Spirit and just \$10 buys your passport

call us now 6685 7129



46-48 centennial circuit byron bay



love Michelle Bridget (from Australia's Biggest Loser)

## Wishing, and hoping, and praying...

At the new Byron Shire Council's first meeting last Thursday, Mayor Jan Barham gave fellow councillors the opportunity to outline their 'wishlists' for the coming term. Crs Ross Tucker and Tony Heeson were not able to participate in the exercise, the former at a funeral and the latter on a prearranged overseas trip. Here we summarise the councillors' contributions.

**Richard Staples** intends to concentrate on water and sewerage, noting the large upcoming expenditure on sewage treatment works. He then moved on to a broader palette, noting that the 'world economic order has just collapsed' and there is 'no sign of the freefall ending. He sees the time as an opportunity as well as a crisis, in which new ways of doing things sustainably may be undertaken.



Some of the new council in action. facing the camera from left, Diane Woods, Richard Staples, general manager Graeme Faulkner, Jan Barham, Basil Cameron, Simon Richardson, Tom Tabart and Patrick Morrisey. Photo Jeff Dawson.

Diane Woods intends to work as hard as she can for Brunswick Heads and for Ocean Shores, as it has 'no representation'. Her concerns are infrastructure and youth facilities, particularly transport to Byron Bay. She wants to see

emphasis on housing affordability in the new shirewide LEP, perhaps in the form of more granny flats - 'affordabilty is availability'.

Tom Tabart noted that we are 'entering into interesting times in the true Chinese

sense', citing the effects of global warming, oil crisis, and financial meltdown. Local government deals directly with the 'great social and environmental impacts' of these events, along with the local 'houseless crisis'. His

guiding principle is in social equity, with no one sector of the community disadvantaging others.

**Patrick Morrisey** intends to focus on 'good public policy'. His association with Our Sustainable Future would see

delivery on the commitment to innovative and sustainable development. He looks to a practical plan for mosquito management. He foresees a listening attitude: 'I have two ears and one mouth; I intend to use them in those propor-

**Basil Cameron** sees the preparation of the new LEP as 'one of the biggest challenges'. He also believes good government comes from good representation and will seek to maximise consultation and negotiation with the community. His particular interest in transport will see him lobbying for a train network into south-east Queensland for the benefit of low income families, tourists and as a means towards a low carbon environment.

See Simon Richardson's

### A nourishing place for the next generation

Richardson's 'maiden speech' as a new Byron Shire Councillor, and print extracts here. Cr Richardson has posted the entire speech on our forums (www.echo.net.au) under Byron Shire Council/General political structure. Discussion.

From an early stage of my life, making a difference, being inspired by shapers of the world, and needing to express my beliefs, ideals and politics have been my main interests and pursuits. While studying politics at university, I couldn't get enough - I joined both the Melbourne University Liberal, and Labor Clubs, days had faded, the pompous arrogance of both parties left me wanting more.

At this time, I believed that change could only come from a global level.

And so, interested in global issues of justice and equality, I spent my final year studying International Politics at Georgetown University in career in the Foreign Serv-

boss and I working to forge oil deals so champagne toasts could be had, high above the Timor Sea. This ugliness of politics led me to seek to effect change outside the formal

For the next 5-6 years my direct action life started. Irongates, Jubiluka, the Tarkine, Goolengook, Paterson Hill and the closest to my heart - Timbarra - were my life, protecting wild parts of Australia, fighting for those with no voices, and learning how local political power worked.

After this stage of my life, Howard lied about children overboard, Latham then selfthough after all the free beer imploded and the light at the end of the tunnel seemed dimmer than ever – I saw the so-called adults of Australia as too blind, too consumed about consuming and too obese with apathy to change. Exasperated at the conservative electoral inertia, I began to need to get active in other

From Byron, I decided to Washington DC, seeking a embark on a five-year plan (leave, skill up, return): I ice. However, the true realibegan to teach High School then foreign affairs minister Politics in Melbourne. I saw done, the councillors sur- now, to talk.

We were impressed by Simon Gareth Evans would be my education as a chance to inspire the next generation as I see our youth as the keepers of the potential, the ideas and the care to live lives that may be both sustainable and admirable.

It is now with these experiences of how change should occur that I have arrived here, today. An understanding of the global influence, a support and respect for organised groups of individuals protecting what is too precious to lose, and a commitment to support the vitality and vision of our future adults and change makers.

how I see my role as a coun-

I believe this Shire should be a world leader in sustainability, unlike its current state.

I am not anti-development; I am pro world-leading development.

I do not see my fellow councillors as adversaries, rather allies for change. The old way of thinking that to get your way you need to yell the loudest, be the most aggres-

rounding me have more in common than they differ.

I intend to fight for the youth of the Shire. We, particularly through our Council, need to tell our youth that we like them, that we want them here, and that we are listening. We should be putting skate parks in the middle of towns, not hidden in dark corners. A youth drop-in centre in each town, bike paths (including across Helen Street) and decent public transport must be a priority if we are to seriously create a fertile and nourishing place for the next generation.

At this stage of my life, and These experiences shape over the next four years, I vow to respond to all issues with an open mind and an open heart. I vow to seek to find solutions and I vow to speak to, and treat, all fellow councillors with respect and conciliation.

Lastly, I support ensuring our place, our Shire, remains a place where the land continues to be replenished and the ocean clean, where new, sustainable employment opportunities thrive, and where sive and beat your enemies is people can peacefully share: the politics of the schoolyard to gather, to dance, to surf, to sation soon sunk in that the English, History, Media and bully. When it is all said and learn, to celebrate, and here

# Even the prayers of the godless are answered



Greens councillor Tom Tabart contacts a higher authority last Thursday shortly before he is elected unopposed as deputy mayor of Byron Shire. Back for a second term, Cr Tabart described himself as 'a reluctant candidate' during the election but intends to give it his best shot in 'interesting times'. Photo Jeff'All Seeing Eye' Dawson.

### Council code of conduct updated

cently reviewed its Code of Conduct Policy in line with the Department of Local Government's Model Code. Mark Arnold, Council's Director of

Byron Shire Council has re- been developed to assist these officials to understand the standards of conduct that are expected of them; enable them to fulfil their statutory duty to act honestly and exercise a Governance and Community reasonable degree of care and Services, said the Model Code diligence (Local Government of Conduct sets the minimum Act 1993 section 439); and act requirements of conduct for in a way that enhances public council officials in carrying confidence in the integrity of out their functions and has local government.







·Kiln dried hardwood ·Cabinet timbers

- · Decking & flooring
- Frames & trusses Fencing materials
- Landscaping timbers
   Machining & Joinery
- · Cladding
- Pine DAR & structural
- Engineered products
- · Quotes & job lots



www.oldmill.com.au

### **Photos wanted for** community 'bank'

unique opportunity to help life in Byron Shire paint a picture of our local mind by submitting a photograph as part of a new national awards program.

the chance to provide a welcome financial boost to a local community group, school or kindergarten as part of the Our Community Photo Bank Awards program, which is offering prizes of \$2500 to be and their nominated group.

Prizes will be awarded for the most popular photo, and the photo that most exemplifies the work of the Australian community, with the photographer in each category winning \$1000, as well as \$1500 for their nominated community group. Photographs will be stored and displayed on the Our Community Photo Bank website and made available under a Creative Commons licence for others to use.

Byron Shire Mayor Jan Barham said local community groups could download photos from the online Photo Bank to use in their brochures, Photo Bank awards or see annual reports and other ma-

Images might be generic or

Byron Shire residents have a reflect a particular aspect of

'This is a terrific opportunity community in the nation's for us to present to the world our great community in all its splendour,' Cr Barham said. 'I'd like to see every commu-Photographers also have nity group in town get snapping and show Australia all the great work they do and the variety of people that make up our unique local identity.'

The Photo Bank and awards are an initiative of Australia Post and Our Community, a shared by the photographer national social enterprise that provides resources, training, advice and tools for Australia's 700,000 community groups.

The initiative is designed to provide access to a valuable marketing resource for Australian community groups, as well as the opportunity to showcase Australian communities, and the great work being done within them.

The competition closes on October 22, but the Photo Bank will remain as a permanent resource for community groups and a permanent showcase for the communities that contribute their images.

To find out more about the some of the pictures already on display, go www.ourcommunity.com.au/photobank.

### LOTUS blooms in the sharemarket

Story & photo Lou Beaumont

Sisters are doing it for themselves on the share market. In a male dominated realm, twenty women, mostly local, have joined forces to learn about and invest in the share market.

Lotus Partnership (Ladies Out To Understand Shares) began as a seed of thought among Gayle Kerrigan and friends when idly talking about finding out more about the sharemarket. A group email was sent to ascertain interest in some sort of sharemarket club and the response was overwhelming.

McCallum said, 'The email was deliberately sent to women only as the sharemarket tends to be male oriented anyway and we didn't want men to dominate the meetings and methods of the club.

to the game when the club started. In fact, we didn't know anything about business either when we started but we had to start a legal partnership also open a Lotus Partnership joint account.'

All members make weekly deposits into the joint Lotus account. Investments in the market are made from this account and decided upon investment is made if 75%



From left to right are the Ladies Out To Understand Shares (LOTUS): Margot Coggan, Gayle McCallum, Sue Green, Kylie Grainey, Kerry Cameron, Lisa Brennan and Ellen Briggs.

'All twenty of us were new corresponds predominantly by email with meetings every two months, with occasional expert speakers as guests. Any one of the ladies can put forward an investment suggesbefore starting the club and tion but the suggestions are always better accepted by the group when they have due research to back them up.

For every suggestion, club members individually decide whether to invest. A group

The women like to invest ethically where they can. They have invested in shares as diverse as metal recycling, hearing aids, mining and banking

been more successful than others, illustrating the very nature of the market, but overall they have profited as a group.

Some have learnt so much

via a majority rule. The club or more of members vote to and have been so encouraged by the group's success that they have started their own investment portfolios from what they have learnt.

These gutsy women, having the support of each other, have not been deterred by the Some investments have recent downturn in the market either. In fact, they see it as an opportune time to buy.

Women interested in the sharemarket and finding out more can email lotuspartnerships@hotmail.com.



### **CHECK OUR WEBSITE FOR DETAILS ON ALL OUR CARS**

http://www.bedsers.com.au



DEMO Impreza R

\$24 490

**DRIVE AWAY** 

5 Yr Subaru Warranty



**Liberty 2.5 Heritage** 

Auto, Alloys, ABS, Leather Trim, Cruise control, All wheel drive, Premium sound

\$36 990 **DRIVE AWAY** 



### **WRX Hatch**

5sp, Alloys, Cruise control 6 stack CD

S37 990 **DRIVE AWAY** 



### **Forester XS Premium**

with Leather and Satnav

\$43 400 **DRIVE AWAY** 



### Other Subaru demos available

Impreza r manual hatch with body kit and 17" alloys \$26 385 d/away Impreza rs auto grey \$29 990 d/away

Tribeca 3.6 7 seat premium \$62 885 d/away Outback 2.5i inc touring pack \$37 990 d/away

TWEED VALLEY WAY MURWILLUMBAH Ph.02 6672 3677

## Inheriting hell on earth

### Sue Arnold reports back from the United Crisis of America

America. Sigh. Who could predict or believe it possible for the world's only superpower to go down the gurgler. On my watch. Almost every time I've been in the USA, something major has happened. The Kennedy plane crash, John Kerry's spectacular defeat, the amazing protest marches against the Iraq war, but never anything like this.

TV networks are obsessed with the economic crash which gets worse each passing day. Shops are closing, space for rent notices are going up everywhere. A visible tightening of the belt is in the ether, even the very wealthy are looking fearful. And then there's the Presidential debates and the analyses by hordes of 'experts' which go on day after stations, in the street are all day pulling apart what he said, about how to survive when she said, what they didn't say. Murdoch-owned channels are going for broke in their attacks on Senator Obama, nothing is too low for the Fox news commentators.

### No debate

The media has the gall to call the TV presidential circus 'debates'. There's no debate, every question is carefully orchestrated, the voting citizen has no chance of asking Street. either presidential candidate anything of substance much less a question. Environmental issues are ignored, global warming usually rating one question. Both Obama and McCain favour nuclear enbeen ignored in spite of the fact that the quickest and most economical solution to the would be a good idea if Ameruse, like turn off the lights and



and no-one can predict where it will all end. Casual conversation in the cafés, train there's no credit and jobs are gone. People are really afraid although there's a sense that the US needs to hit rock bottom before it can recover any semblance of a future.

Pres Bush dashed off to his Texas hideout as soon as he signed the bail-out bill. A short address on TV to assure Americans that the economy was fine was soon followed by a disastrous crash on Wall

### No leadership

Since then, the President has remained invisible. So there's no reassuring leadership and in the vacuum, there's panic.

Meantime, McCain's attack ergy and clean coal. The alter- dog Sarah Palin is doing nothnative energy interests have ing for the cause of feminism. Her rabid attacks on Senator Obama make many Americans cringe. But she has a huge US energy crisis lies in solar audience in the Christian and wind energy. And there's right who love her accusations no suggestion that maybe it that Obama had a friend who was a domestic terrorist way icans cut down on their power back in the 60s (when Obama must have been a kid, if you do the maths). The McCain

Street crashes down further trying to persuade the voting public that Sen Obama is a 'mystery man' and Americans need to vote for someone ning at \$10 billion a month. they can trust like the reptilian, ancient McCain and his awful running mate. It's hard to work out what Christian values dominate Governor Palin's thinking as her actions and words have nothing to do

#### **Fruitcakes**

As one commentator said this week, the kinds of accusations Palin is making about Sen Obama are raising the temperatures of nuts in the US and laying the ground for any kind of fruitcake to come out with a gun.

with 'love thy neighbour'.

In this climate, the rest of the world doesn't exist. The only real news is in the sidebars down the bottom of which must be read quickly before they disappear. No-one discusses the real causes of the collapse of the US economy although Congressional hearings which have brought the Brothers to the table are enlightening.

The CEO of Lehmann Brothers (who also looks Each day the index on Wall campaign is now focused on ing three retiring directors it will not be a reptile.

\$60 million before the crash. He looked sheepish when asked about his \$250 million of shares which apparently were offloaded just before the crash. Goldman Sachs former executives appear to dominate key positions not only in the Bush Administration but in European banks and governments as well.

No-one discusses the herd of elephants in the room. The slavish promotion of free trade and the World Trade Organisation by Pres Bush has destroyed national economies, manufacturing and agricultural industries, jobs, the environment and millions of lives for the benefit of a few. The cost of the Iraq war is still run-

### Raging torrent

The ramifications of the US economic collapse are mind-boggling. One hundred thousand jobs have been lost on Wall Street alone and the trickle down (more like a raging torrent) will impact the world. Environmental and social justice groups will suffer with massive loss of funding. Grants to third world countries will disappear and the number of people without jobs and homes will skyrocket.

On Democracy Now this week, Amy Goodman talked to a US military officer about the deployment of North-Com, as it is known, a battalion recently returned from mainstream TV channels Iraq which now has responsibility for keeping domestic 'order' in the event of martial law being declared. Others are predicting food and energy riots within two years.

Australia is looking bet-CEOs of AIG and Lehmann ter every day. So too is the importance of community sustainability. But one thing is certain. Whoever wins the US election will inherit hell like a reptile) admitted giv- on earth and we can but hope



### **Electrifying** times

Michael McDonald

The move to switch over to electric cars is gathering momentum.

The myth of slow speeds (do you need to go faster than 120kph?) is being demolished and distance capability is being improved with better batteries and lighter materials. The reliance on dirty power to charge them up can be overcome by using green power or whacking more solar panels on your roof.

Already there are plenty of electric motorbikes and scooters (see www.evtaustralia. com.au for example) on the market but the hybrid cars are still pretty pricey. Major manufacturers are indicating all-electric cars are likely to be in production around 2010. What we need is something cheap and versatile like the original Volkswagen, which means 'people's car'. Chrysler has had a preliminary shot at it with its GEM - see www. gemcar.com.

Those of an engineering bent can convert conventional petrol cars. There's a good Queensland example at www. electric-echo.com. You're still looking at 20 grand plus for the secondhand car, materials and conversion costs, so for many punters it would be worth waiting until the commercial giants get it together in the next few years.

An inspiring example was on last week's New Inventors special on transport. Its name is TREV and it comes from the University of South Australia - www.unisa.edu.au/solarcar/trev. Designed for short urban trips, it's a two-seater three-wheeler with plenty of potential. Why take the family car down to the shops when you can hop into TREV? South Australia is also home to the World Solar Challenge, the next scheduled for October 2009. See more, and even become part of it, at www.wsc. org.au.

Remember all those old B&W English films with electric milk floats toddling around the streets? Now Australia Post is putting some of its posties on electric tricycles and bicycles.

Australia Post spokesperson Scott McIntyre said, 'We have no intention to replace all our motorcycles but rising fuel costs and a need for cleaner forms of transport mean trialling these electric bikes makes perfect sense.'

The future may be almost



TREV, The University of South Australia's electric car.

# It's not only the environment crying out for our graduates.

A degree in Environmental or Marine Science opens up many career paths. Especially now. Science has been identified as a federal government priority resulting in reduced HECS fees from 2009. Around the world new jobs are being created in the "green collar economy" in response to climate change and the need for renewable energy and sustainable business practices.

Flexible distance education can help you balance study and work, life and family to pursue a sustainable career that could satisfy your personal and financial goals. The natural choice is Southern Cross University.

Visit www.scu.edu.au/enviroscience

\* Southern Cross

A new way to think

UNIVERSITY

### Weaving new connections

On Shara Boulevard, in Ocean Shores, the graded road has been sprouting baskets. It's not obvious, at first glance. You have to have the eyes to see. Luckily, this is not a hard thing to learn.

Lucky for a number of very important reasons.

The first, and not necessarily the most important, is that they're free. The second is that baskets are useful for a lot of things. The third is a healthy one: it gets you outside. In fact, that's probably the biggest, except for one more: a basket - a real basket, a basket grown, sown and created right where you live – will bring you deep friendships; will weave together moments and places and stories.

what I choose to do.'

comes through the windows connect - courses that weave of ACE Byron Shire, and I believe Lani O'Sullivan. She looks relaxed. I can almost hear the ocean, smell the ability courses - backyard breeze of South Golden Beach food growing, nature walks, where she teaches.

Her sister is here, too, beaming with pride and enthusiasm. Lani has just got her licence, you see, and it's for one reason only: so she can share her love and knowledge of basket weaving.

She talks to me about weaving techniques, her hands spinning and moving as she talks, her body remembering the rhythm. And this is how it This weaving and talking, weaving and listening. The part of the course.

'It's about women coming together and relaxing, and creating, and forming bonds, Lani says. 'It's an ancient tradition.'



Basket weaving student Lauren Jarret.

The early spring breeze of interest in courses that community, sustainability, relationships. ACE's recent special brochure on sustaincommunities, nature writing, design - has caused an avalanche of phone calls.

In a sense, Lani's course is part of our ancient future. It's about relaxed intimacy, about realising that there's no need for shops, really. We have an entire planet to support us. We don't need money. Walking with Lani, spotting weeds, grasses, fallen palm, seedpods, and seeing them come togethworks, I come to understand. er to create almost anything,

lessons in the craft are just beautiful and stronger than connections; new friends. anything I've ever bought.

it together, then plait it. I'm and bookings: 6684 3374.

Women's Basket Weaving is in awe. I hear about her kids 'I'm a relaxing person. It's a new course for ACE Byron searching for colours from na-Shire, and comes on the wave ture: turmeric, leaves. Her son proudly making a backpack from palm fronds, stitched with his own string, and using it for school.

> I'm inspired. I find myself looking through the new ACE term 4 brochure, through the other crafts, art, writing, dance, languages, performance, cooking - looking for the connections; realising how our community weaves together.

> And as I walk back through town, through parks and neighbourhoods, I keep stopping to look at fallen branches, palms, weeds, grass. Possibilities.

And I realise: Lani's rewoven my eyes. And her course, I suspect, will weave, not just I'm shown string more new, ancient skills, but new

'How did you make it?' I ■ Women's Basket Weaving runs from Friday October 31, 'Just grass,' she says, and at South Golden Beach. Call shows me how to simply roll ACE Byron Shire for details



### **COME AND TEST DRIVE OUR RIDE-ONS**



101-105 DALLEY STREET, MULLUMBIMBY 6684 2022

www.echo.net.au

Mary Gardner looks at one of our spineless neighbours

## Kenny, Godzilla, the jellyfish and me

'That jellyfish starts out life

around the time of the dinobefore the internet, we could ing on the species. only search through books at the library. We were mad species are not the threat that keen, though. We shoved picture books back and forth at cies presents. Washing with each other.

I remember Kenny as I walk stings from the former. But the windy beaches searching immediate hospital care is the sand like the pages of a required for the latter, watchbook. The next member of the ing for heart and breathing animal kingdom I want to investigate is out in those waters are *not* jellyfish and vinegar is somewhere. I know chances not recommended. Wash with are good that a jellyfish will wash ashore.

Kenny was right, basically. Jellyfish eggs and sperm meet layers hold the nerve net, the and quickly hatch as planulae, small larvae that quickly settle on rocks or marine vegetation to become polyps. These the rim of the bell shape are are small stalks with a thin cells which are light sensitive. fringe on top, a bit like a sea The creature's symmetry is 'in anemone. The polyp buds off the round' unlike our 'left/ tiny saucers, medusea, which right' and 'front/back' styles. grow into the jellyfish I want to find.

Jellyfish are Cnidaria and as a sea anemone, my friend share with sea anemones the Kenny told me. He was ten. two layer body plan and auto-So was I. And I didn't believe matic stinging cells. The two layers are thin clear sheets 'Anyway, that movie is a lie of cells which hold between because cavemen didn't exist them the jelly-like mesoglea. The tentacles which dangle saurs,' I told him back. He below the bell have the nemadidn't believe me either. The tocysts with different levels fight was on. In these days and types of toxins, depend-

The 'moon' or 'blubber' the tiny tropical 'stinger' spevinegar and using tweezers Over the past few weeks, to remove tentacles will treat troubles. (Note: bluebottles fresh water and use tweezers to remove the tentacles.)

Being Cnidaria, the jellyfish film of nerve cells which is all the creature uses to coordinate sensory information. Along It moves passively with currents and winds, but it also oceans.



elects to follow light or shade both horizontally or vertically. Some species will follow the sun across a lagoon. Others migrate up and down through the water column over day and night.

The mesoglea is fibrous, filling out the shape of the creature. Within its 'pockets' are the colourful gonads and the clear digestive cavity. There are no gills or lungs. This jelly is an oxygen rich mass. It's an important part of how the jellyfish manages to occupy the 400 Dead Zones of the world's

The Dead Zones, in response to fertiliser and sediment pollution, hold little oxygen and therefore, none

of the usual marine fishes and

other lifeforms can survive.

But, unexpectedly, jellyfish

manage.

These creatures seem to be managing other human impacts a bit too well. Overfishing appears to be encouraging jellyfish. They eat copepods and other small crustacea such as shrimp. With fewer fish around, there are more of these for them. Their numbers boom and fisheries around

tonnes of blubbery creatures instead of fish.

The jellyfish in Japan weigh in at 200 kilograms each. For the past five years, desperate communities invent alternative cuisines as well as dry them into powder to make biscuits.

Smaller species are being hauled up in great quantities from the North Sea, the Adriatic, the Bering Sea, the Gulf of Mexico, Namibia, the Yangtze and Australian seas too. Are the creatures a problem or the start of repairs?

The very act of hauling up the jellyfish triggers spawning and the seas fill with millions of eggs and sperm. The polyp stage of many species is not well known: where do they live and what conditions suit them best? Apparently they live as large groups, biding their time and then budding off medusea in synchronicity. This lifestyle strategy creates what we see as blooms.

Meanwhile, I am alone in watching for stragglers to turn Godzilla was real? Go on, tell up on the beach. I think of Alabama, where a marine lab Dead Zones and gene tinkersponsors a coastal jellyfish ing? In a hundred years from watch program. The public help spot the new Australian species which has become

the world change, hauling up invasive there. The Gulf of Mexico has dead zones; overfishing and pollution to the max. Some stowaway polyps and medusae in ship ballast water are making the most of

> I hear the radio say the 2008 Nobel Prize is being shared by three scientists instrumental in extracting from jellyfish a protein which fluoresces green under UV. This protein has been developed into a tracer, a tag which is attached to different biological items. Growth and activity can be mapped in nerve, cancer or HIV cells. The protein is inserted into embryos. In this world there are now new mice, fish and rabbits that glow.

> Kenny, wherever you are, we are both grownups now. I am a real science writer but I still love picture books. I just saw the photo of a jellyfish fossil from 500 million years ago. You do know there were no humans around when this creature lived, right?

> Remember? You believed me! What will come of the now, what creature could be walking the shore, searching for which species?



1/11 Banksia Drive Byron Industrial Estate 6685 6722 BUY DIRECT - www.zentai.com.au - EXTENDED HOURS OPEN THIS SAT 9.30-4PM

#### Volume 23#19

© 2008 Echo Publications Pty Ltd

P: 02 6684 1777 F: 02 6684 1719

adcopy@echo.net.au **Editor**: Mandy Nolan mandypow@echo.net.au jackieonassid@echo.net.au seven@echo.net.au www.echo.net.au

**OCTOBER 14 - 20** 



MR PERCIVALS MAGETOOP



**LIVE MUSIC 20 CULTURE 21 BEATSNBOPS 22 GIG GUIDE 24 CINEMA 25 TELLY 26 EATING OUT 36 PUZZLE 40 STARS 40** 



Every now and then you'll be at a performance and witness something extraordinary. Something you and that particular audience share as one of those unforgettable experiences that you never saw coming. It happened the other day. It was the last show as part of the open air concert at the Mental Health Week Concert for Acceptance day with Mr Percival, the King of Loop. Mr Percival's shows are earmarked by audience involvement. The show is pretty well shaped by how the crowd responds as he builds his soundtracks. So out crawls this little girl with a hippy name but a face like Shirley Temple. She joined him on stage for the entire show, singing, helping build loops, and impro-ing. It was astonishing. What was even more amazing than this gorgeous little girl was the fact that Mr Percival just went with it. Most performers, including myself, would have panicked after five minutes

#### **Darren (Mr Percival) admits** it was like nothing else that had ever happened in a performance.

'I felt like she was there to remind me of why I started doing the show and that became apparent pretty much straight away because she could sing, she had pitch and tone. When we did the first call and response, and she sang back, I thought this is really beautiful.'

Mr Percival's show is built before your eyes. It's astounding to be part of it. You can't really be an observer, because you are part of the soundtrack.

'It was great to be reminded of how simple everything is – it brought me back home to what I'm doing on stage and that was good. Last night I had a show in a venue here in Sydney I hadn't worked in before and I did the show and was one of the best ones I have ever done.'

and ditched the kid. Mr Percival features in several performances at a range of venues at the Mullum Music Festival November 20 – 23, including opening night at the Civic Hall with Tina Harrod, MC Joel Salom, The Blue Huls and Jali Buba Kuyateh. He performs Out of the Loop on Saturday November 22 at the Drill Hall and during the day he will conduct a vocal workshop. He also features again in a concert at the Civic Hall on Sunday November 23. Tickets are available online at www.mullummusicfestival.com or you can phone 8250 1102.

It's not every day assertive, pitch perfect four year olds crawl onto your stage. **Generally Mr Percival** is working with a more tentative and selfconscious audience who need coaxing to participate.

'Often I am having to force people to join in - how the audience responds really depends on where you do the show. I went to New Zealand for a gig in Auckland, it was a support gig, but there were 700 people there. I opened the show and afterwards the volume of their

reaction was louder than I'd ever experienced. As soon as I put the mic out all of them came back and so I just kept singing with them.'

#### So what happens when people clam up?

'There have been a couple of times that weren't so good but then it gets really funny - I have been

doing

participation later in the gig, I used to start like that, but people said, maybe that's not such a great way to start! Now I might build a loop and then I ask if anyone can really beat

Mr Percival started out on his selfmade man's looping journey with a very small audience. He found his feet and his show live on stage.

'When I started I was consistently working with nine people - I did a residency on a Sunday in Sydney and it really was a workshop with one long set, sometimes people would come and I'd make them all sit together.'







THE Middleby





**SATURDAY** MONSTFR

CHOOKS, CARTONS, **MEAT TRAYS** 

**Carlton Dry \$36**<sup>99</sup>



Corona

Hahn **Premium Light** 

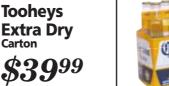


**Southern Comfort** 700ml

**\$29**<sup>99</sup>



**Jacobs Creek** Variety







 $$7^{99}$ 

SKY • FOX • TAB • EFTPOS • 46 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby • 6684 3229

If gambling is a problem for you or someone you know call the G-line toll free 1800 633 635





#### **Get Your Butt Online**

About a year ago I joined Facebook. What a mistake. Who are these people that scanning down your 'arse' seem to have hours upon hours at their disposal to write meaningless drivel? Wasn't MySpace enough? I'm not a fan of inane meaningless chatter face to face. So why engage cyberspace for the kind of boring chat with strangers best reserved for bus stops and bank queues? What is the fascination with Facebook? If you go outside you'll see real people, with real faces. You can actually talk to them without downloading their profile. And guess what, an impromptu conversation is also carbon neutral! What's the deal with Facebook? Is it just to get laid? Why don't they just rename it Rootbook? During my morning meditation where I contemplate the higher realms (yes, for me it's only a five minute session) an idea of pure genius turned up in the inbox I call a brain. Arsebook. Now, all you have to do is post a picture of your arse online at Arsebook and you can talk to all the other arses around the globe. Imagine thousands of arses putting in arse

'shit' with you! Imagine friends and checking out just who's a a hottie and who vou'd like to 'Poke'. Arsebook could become the ultimate brownnosing networking tool. I imagine a lot of American stockbrokers and bankers feel a bit like they're already on Arsebook. The butt is an amazing feature. Rounded and spongey, it's the ultimate travel cushion. You can tell a lot about someone by their bottom. There's office bums with poor circulation and flattened flanks. Working man bums with hairy cheeks and a ruddy complexion. There's the classic shapeless Mum bums and the high cheeked, dimple free derriere of the local yoga teacher. There's cop arse (you can tell because you can usually spy a bit of a McDonald's wrapper poking out) and the geek arse, a tight white spotty affair with tufts of hair and horn rimmed glasses. I even have the perfect catchphrase to sell the concept. Arsebook: Why Don't You Log On?

requests wanting to talk

# MUSIC

#### **Chukale for Shearwater**

Chukale is one of Australia's finest Afro-Cuban Salsa bands. In only two years, this Brisbane based band has developed an extensive and enthusiastic following, not only within the Latin Community but also with music and dance enthusiasts from all cultural backgrounds. Chukale was born in Brisbane during the summer of 2005. An 11-piece Afro-Cuban Salsa band, fronted by two vocalists and dancers, Tika Roberte and Maygualida Rodriguez, make the band easy to identify and hard to forget, no wonder Chukale is just as exciting to see as it is to hear. The powerful brass section is conservatorium trained; Burke Turner and Bob Schultz on trumpets and Shane Hannan and Mikael Strand on trombones, they sail over the groove laid down by the driving rhythm section; young talents Christo Iconomidis on piano and Carlos Gomez on bass. Gustavo Cereijo commanding style on congas combined with Alex Osorio's on timbale contributes to the bands cutting-edge. Backing this ensemble is Brisbane's renowned Latin drummer. Sacha Kloostra. A talented and highly professional ensemble, you will instantly be gripped by the infectious spirit and genuine passion for authentic Latin music that Chukale brings to every performance. Chukale will perform as part of Shearwater's first Spring Carnival 'Threads of Life' on Saturday at 1pm, they



will also present a dance workshop at 12.30pm. Other highlights of the Spring Carnival include Half Nelson, a fashion parade and dance performances. There will be food stalls and activities including bead making, silk dyeing, face painting, tie dyeing, a grafitti art project and heaps more. Everyone is invited to attend this festival which will also incorporate the official opening of the High School Art & Science Wing. 10am – 4pm at Shearwater, 349 Left Bank Road, Mullumbimby. Entry is free. You can also catch Chukale on Friday at the Great Northern Hotel.

### **Dolphin Nominations**

Don't get caught in a shark net this year potential Dolphin Nominees – NCEIA is pleased to announce that entries for the 2009 Dolphin Awards are now open. There are 23 categories with the usual culprits such as Album of the Year, Song of the Year, Youth, Male and Female Vocal are still open, this year there are also a few new categories, including Music Video and Lyrics/ Printed Word. The NCEIA

Dolphin Awards are open to all original recording artists, songwriters and composers, graphic artists and video producers, both amateur and professional, living in the 66 code area. Application forms will be available from all good music venues and shops in the area. from their office at 97 Keen Street, Lismore and from www.nceia.org.au.

#### Baby I'm on Fyah

Roots reggae band Fyah Walk play the Rails on Friday. This will be their first gig locally since successful tours of Far North Queensland, Melbourne and Tasmania, armed with their full horn section and a bunch of new songs. Be prepared to dance the night

A Date with Miss Kate Kate Miller-Heidke cut her stage teeth as an annual high-school troubadour at the Woodford Folk Festival near her hometown of Brisbane – with the significant advantages of operatic training and a love of musical theatre that remains evident in her effervescent wordplay

She began to infiltrate national consciousness with a trilogy of EPs from '04 to '06 – Telegram, Comikaze, Circular Breathing – before Little Eve crashed the upper reaches of the ARIA charts in June '07. The album went Gold on the back of four ARIA nominations: Best Female Artist, Best Pop Release, and Breakthrough Artist for both the album and its frenetic Top 50 single, Words. With her road-hardened band practically setting fire to the ARIA stage, Kate's live performance of the song was the most memorable moment of the show. Kate Miller-Heidke is now one of the most talked-about performers in Australian music!! Heralded as one of the ultimate acts to catch live, rarely has an artist left fans and reviewers alike so consistently awestruck. Traversing a wide landscape of styles, Kate has truly found her feet as a performer. The combination of her virtuosic voice, theatrical artistry and the chemistry of her band are devastating! She performs at the **Mullum Civic Hall** on **Friday**. Doors open at **7.30pm**. Tix are \$20/25.







FRIDAY 17TH MULLUM

CIVIC HALL Doors open 7:30pm / Show 8pm Great food by

Food For Life Tix \$20 presold /\$25 at the door -BF where applicable)

Avail from Barebones Banaalow: Mullum Books: Murwillumbah Music: All Music & Vision Ballina. Bvron & Lismore

www.kupromotions.com.au





#### Truth, beauty and a gig by the Whitlams One thing we know about

**The Whitlams** is that when they are played on the radio they sell albums. There's no other explanation for a band that sells over 350,000 albums from a non-hyped, lyricdriven, melodic dreamworld. It's tempting to attribute The Whitlams' success to the old adage – 'good songs, played well'. And if good songs are back in fashion, and melody is back, and strings are all over the radio, it's The Whitlams who led the charge back in 1997 with the antipodean bittersweet symphony, No Aphrodisiac. Torch the Moon continues the tradition of well-orchestrated songs of depth. 'You have here the usual half-act plays of love and drunkenness from real life, but you'll find it all sounds a bit groovier. That's the band', says Tim. With lyrics described as having a 'charming cynicism and enhanced by an instinct for poignant melody, The Whitlams have won 'Best Group' at the 1998 Aria Awards, as well as 'Song of the Year' and 'Best Independent

Release' for their third album Eternal Nightcap. Saturday at Mullum Civic Hall, doors open 7.30pm, show at 8pm. Tix are \$32/\$20.

#### **Coming Round the** Mountain

The six piece Round Mountain Girls hit the stage at Byron's **Beach Hotel** this Sunday at 3pm. White Rum is their debut CD released independently and the band is looking to promote it locally. From thigh slapping bluegrass, the 'reel' Irish jig, to a lineage of classic pop/rock covers through to their quirky original sins, RMG will take you on a masquerading journey through time. Extraordinary renditions of tunes such as Pachelbel Cannon, meandering in and out of So Lonely and the banjo driven jungle rhythms of Walk Like an Egyptian, have enthralled audiences. Whether you loved the Clash, the Bee Gees, Greenday or traditional music, this is your chance to hear your favourite tunes as never before. Now is your chance to see them! Giddy up!



### **Age Before Beauty**

Vintage Australian rural icons featuring galvanized water sheds, water taps, and old trucks and tractors, literally light up **Platypus Gallery** (Casino) in Joanna Burgler's Age Before Beauty exhibition that will be showing until 24 October. Joanna, who has lived in the region for 20 years, recently won first prize in the Bentley Art Prize's Casino **RSM Acquisition section** with one the works that will feature in this series. As an artist, Joanna's journey is as colourful as her paintings, having been encouraged since childhood to express herself in a family of artistic painters, ceramic artists, art directors and sculptors. Already she has enjoyed twelve solo exhibitions across the country. Currently, Joanna divides her time between painting and teaching art at her studio in Coraki. With something for everyone to enjoy and appreciate this is definitely a show not to be missed.

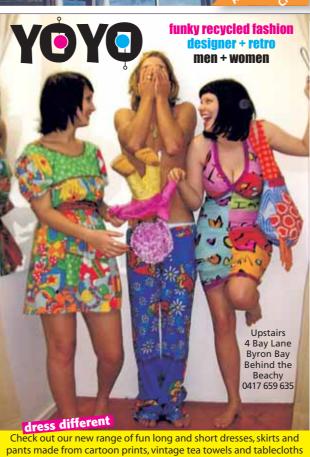
### **Brideshead Revisited** Revisited

Local film-lovers who are also members of Club Byron, Byron Cinema's frequent patron club, are invited to an exclusive preview screening of Brideshead Revisited on Sunday at 11am. The film stars Emma Thompson as the chatelaine of the not so humble abode known as Brideshead, with Michael Gambon as Lord Marchmain, the hedonistic aristocrat living in Venice with his Italian mistress. Club members can bring up to three friends with them and all pay just \$7 each – at that price you can also afford a Sunday morning choc-top! Tickets now on sale at the cinema.

Ms Flower's Flamenco Susanna Flower has been performing and teaching Flamenco dance in the Byron Shire for ten years. With her husband Christopher Flower she has produced many shows over the last 16 years but their up coming Flamenco show featuring Susanna's Paso de Fuego dance students, is very special as there will be three generations dancing on stage together. With her grandson Sam Hedditch and son Luke Hedditch taking up









### 6680 7999 www.bayfm.org



Hotel Great Northern Premier Entertainment Venue

**WED 15** 

### TASTES OF E CON

**THUR 16** 

YVES KLEIN + **HOLIDAYS** 

**FRI 17** 

**SAT 18** 

**BYRON DJs** 

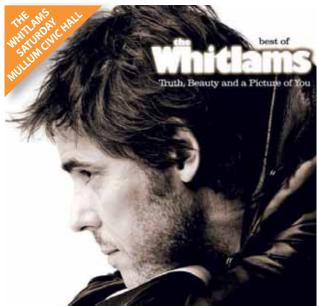
### **COMING SOON**

THE VINES	THUR 30 OCT
THE TOOTHFAIRIES	WED 5 NOV
SPARKADIA	SAT 8 NOV
JEFF MARTIN	TUE 18 NOV
THE CRUEL SEA	SAT 22 NOV

### Hotel Great Northern 6685 6454

Photo ID must be produced on entry Try our delicious woodfired pizzas





Flamenco dance this year, Susanna, Chris, Luke and Sam will all take to the **Drill Hall** stage on Saturday along with Susannas' students and special guests Sueño and Louise Robinson's El Bari School of dance. The Sueño Flamenco Troupe who

delighted audiences with their dynamic fiery rhythms at the Gypsy Moon Dance and the opening of the Civic Hall, features the expressive guitar of Paul Margolin, the soulful dancing of Louise Robinson and vibrant percussion of Tim Robinson, along with

Susanna's passionate dancing and singing and Chris's rhythmic palmers. The evening will also feature the beautiful singing of Meg Walker. It's going to be a high energy fun night. Doors open at 7.30 and yummy food will be available. Bookings 6680 1994.

#### **LADYBOYZ CRACK A NUMBER ONE**

On his latest release, and final contractual agreement with Universal, Tex Perkins teams up with five of his musical mates under the monniker 'Tex Perkins and his Ladyboyz'.

The album is discreetly titled 'No 1's and No 2's' and it's a covers album. We're not talking tastefully chosen songs here. Tex delicately describes the songs as 'a bunch of turds'.

I popped the CD in for my first listen when I was heading up to the Gold Coast. It starts with a cover of the classic 10CC love song, 'I'm not in Love', backs it up with a bit of Hall and Oates 'Rich Girl' and then jumps straight into Olivia Newton John's 'Have You Ever Been Mellow.' I don't think that song really left the page until Tex got his tonsils to it. I was laughing so much I had to pull the car over. I have to say I don't think a CD

ukulele in 1998, entertaining senior citizens where she worked as an activity director in convalescent care. The ukulele provided a great reminiscence tool and the seniors were very appreciative of the live music. Michelle has a very soft spot in her heart for senior citizens and fondly refers to them as 'kupuna', her beloved elders. She is also an engaging hula dancer. and is delightful to watch as she always entertains her audiences with much aloha and contagious smiles. Hula Workshops from **Thursday** 16 October at Ewingsdale Hall and October 23 at Casa Aloha, 7 Mahr Place, Baywood Chase for Lei Making. All workshops are 90 minutes. \$25/workshop included CD and written choreography. Contact Lilith Rochas - lilith@ byrononline.net

Michelle Kiba began playing

has ever done that to me. Another track is a doozy, a 1974 soul hit by the Stylistics 'You Make me feel Brand New'. Its a duet. Tex goes so low it's sinister and he's joined in duet by a male falsetto. But hang on, that ain't no ordinary falsetto, thats, Jimmy Barnes! It's actually a great piece of singing, and proves he has a sensational voice. This is soft rock at it's best. If I were to pick a film that describes what they've done musically, I'd have to say, Wolf Creek. Tex and the Ladyboyz new album was released on Saturday October 11. This is bound to be a collector's cult







#### **Kronik Fatigue** Kyle is Kronik Fatigue and breathes and lives hip hop so when does it become a lifestyle Kyle?

'When you take into consideration all of da four elements of hip hop; b-boying, mc-ing, dj-ing and graffiti, not just listening to rap/hip hop music. Hiphop is poetry, and the poets of hiphop are constantly pushing the boundaries of what can rhyme and of political commentary.

#### Q: Please name some of your favourite hiphop artists?

A: 'Pegz, Funk Oar, Hill Top Hoods and Beats Working.

Rappers get creative with language and scratching has nearly as big a vocabulary and its own dictionary. From the Baby scratch and Zig Zag to the Scrible scratch, Hamster style, the Chop, the Trans Backspin, Fast Track, Flare, the Tear, the Transformer and the list just keeps on going!

#### Q: What is important to Kyle when scratching?

A: 'Focus, letting go and just having fun; scratching is like

having a vocabulary, da more tricks you know da better you can communicate through

Kyle has started working with MC Mz Furiciouz and his first works are being released on CPC's Undercurrents CD. Kronik Fatigue can be heard and seen at Crankfest November 15 in Casino. More info check www.myspace.com/crankfest.

#### **Tapas Tapas with Nick Taylor**

Close to the beach in idyllic Brunswick Heads there is a restaurant/cocktail bar with a big vibe called Tapas Tapas. In a creative culture-clash an Italian chef and a Kiwi builder have brought together fine dining, cocky cocktails and down tempo tunes by local DJs on **Sunday** afternoons. Its popularity is growing fast so Friday nights will now have DJs too, while Wednesdays and Thursdays feature acoustic entertainment. This Friday night Nick Taylor is bringing his style of bar music to Tapas Tapas, 'Playing in a bar environment is a totally different approach to playing in a club. It's about tuning into the environment as a whole. One minute you might be playing to a family of diners and then 30 minutes later you could be surrounded by a crowd of drinkers who fancy a wiggle, so you've got to pay close attention to the shifting demographic. It also frees you up to play a more eclectic range of music. I've played at Tapas Tapas a couple of times on Sunday arvo and it's always a really nice cruisy scenario, but for Friday nights the plan is to amp things up a little in a way that is appropriate to the time and the place.'

#### **6ft Under**

**Liquid** goes 6ft Under this Thursday and unearths DJs Excell, Lowkey, Hellskanki, Inscilico, Stable and Kieth.

### CONCE Program includes: Mendelssohn Octet & Richard Strauss Sextet from Capriccio

Camerata of St John's String Ensemble

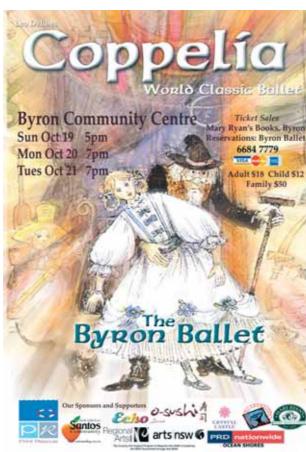
3 p.m. SUNDAY OCTOBER 19

St Martin's Anglican Church Stuart Street, Mullumbimby Admission \$20 - Members \$18 - Children \$12

Byron Music Society









Jungian Pyschotherapy

Carl Gustav Jung, born July 26, 1875 in Switzerland, is considered the father of analytical psychology. He initiated the concepts of archetypes, of the introverted and extraverted personality and the collective unconscious.

Jungian psychotherapy focuses on accessing the unconscious through images portrayed in night dreams and day dreams alike. Jung describes what the unconscious has to offer as a

'compensation' for the conscious mind's narrow mindedness and focus. Now, where did I put that bottle of vodka?

## lelly Belly? liggle-y bits?

#### Mandy Nolan says... Look good naked for summer.

Can't lose that ugly fat despite constant gym workouts? Loose, saggy skin from pregnancy or ageing? Read on, we have the answer! The Ultimate Slimming Solution™ using Lipomassage™ and TriPollar Technology is THE non-surgical solution to unwanted fat, cellulite and loose skin on face and body. Even works on fat resistant to

diet and exercise, so you can LOSE where you want!

Unwanted hair? Give ingrowns and shaving rash the flick forever with IPL Permanent Hair Reduction! Red and brown facial discolouration? IPL

Photorejuvenation is the answer! All our treatments are painless, non-invasive. with NO downtime.

Locally owned. New Technology...

www.Lipomassage.com.au



Call us now for your FREE consultation (value \$75) at The Body Oasis 66 86 0595

# Jewellery, Fashion and Homewares

#### Here comes the sun!

Shimmer and shine in bright, evecatching jewellery, be beautiful in new season fashion and refresh your home with bright and bold accessories.

With summer just around the corner and the promise of sunkissed days, revive your wardrobe with floaty cotton dresses, peasant tops, bright necklaces, bangle clusters, silk scarves and colourful beach totes

Breeze in to see new season jewellery, clothing and lifestyle collections available instore now.

i l e y b u r n e t 1

Riley Burnett Australia 1/57 Ballina Street, Lennox Head Showroom open 7 days 02 6687 5739

### Just furniture

Pride Casual Furniture NSW are local manufacturers specialising in commercial quality outdoor furniture that is known in resorts and homes all over Australia.

Their poolside, balcony, or resort furniture will suit your bottom line as well as your back pocket.

Affordable and comfortable, their range meets high industry standards and has attractive styling to suit a 5 star resort or the discerning householder. They are also known for supply of café and restaurant tables and chairs.

Buy new products or refurbish your old furniture with cushions or slings for pvc, aluminium or wooden chairs. Their cushions and fabric slings are made to withstand harsh Australian conditions. Place your orders now to avoid the Christmas rush

Check their website at www.casualfurniture.com.au

**Corner Amber Road** and Industry Drive, **Tweed Heads South** Ph: 07 5513 1007 Mobile: 0427 272 553



### IT'S PARTY TIME (

As the festive season approaches NOW is the time to book for Christmas parties and end of year celebrations. With Jumping Castles to suit any event, JumPartyJump provide reliable, friendly service and great entertainment for children.

New owners Jason and Tanya will continue to provide a quality service with a dedication to FUN, the key to the ongoing success of this local business.

If you are too big for Jumping Castles try out the hilarious SUMO SUIT Wrestling.

Whatever the occasion call JumPartyJump and book today

02 6685 5756 www.jumpartyjump.com



that Daniele and Ross of Bien-Etre will be unavailable for Kahuna bodywork sessions until November 20 due to family reasons.

During this time Bien-Etre will still be offering a full range of natural beauty care using AVEDA products and other massage modalities with

Corrine: Powerful body massages, ayurvedic, cleansing, energy enhancer, unique foot massage with metal bowl. 12 years experience. Available Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday

Veronique: Lomi Lomi - offers a deeply nurturing flowing massage. It releases stress, tension and stimulates the flow of energy to promote self-healing. Available Monday, Friday, Saturday

Shop 20/108 Jonson St, Byron Bay (cinema building). Phone 6680 7405.



### Join Us

Rainforest Rescue projects re-establish rainforests through planting, maintenance and restoration programs, as well as purchasing and protecting high conservation value rainforest and preserving its biodiversity.

While many people make donations to charitable auses with the money they have left afte expenses, others are deciding to 'budget in' a regular contribution to Rainforest Rescue.

For the cost of a cup of coffee each week, you can help save our rainforests. Anyone can join and hundreds have, so why not join us?



Go to rainforestrescue.org.au/joinus.html.org.au to join us today or call us on 1300 763 611.

### on Veranece

Dr Jon Veranese works from the Byron Dental Centre where he takes a holistic approach to dental health and wellbeing

Everybody loves Dr Jon. He is caring and gentle and being a Virgo, he is a perfectionist when it comes to

People love the relaxed atmosphere of his surgery. Lav back and listen to soothing sounds and watch nature scenes on the DVD screen while he gives you the best in dental treatment with little extras like Dental Acupuncture, Vibrational Healing remedies for detoxing anesthestic and the effect of x-rays, personalised

remedies for amalgam removal, gum disease and post extraction or the option of his Whole Health Program. Using all biocompatible materials, he offers general dentistry as well as safe amalgam

removal and restorative procedures such as crown and bridgework. Ask him about the latest advancement in filling in missing teeth - Dental Impants.

Visit www.byrondental.com or call 6680 7554 for an appointment today.

### vicy recycled fachion

Yoyo is a funky shop selling quality recycled fashion. Come in and see our eclectic range of designer and retro

Yoyo is also stocking 'My Sister Pat' retro style bathers as seen in Frankie magazine. These very flattering bathers can also be made to order from an exciting selection of vintage fabrics.

There are lots of great hats/fascinators in the shop for

your Melbourne Cup Day. Yoyo are presenting a fashion parade at Satori on Belongil

> on the day. New stock weekly. Check out our constantly changing stock . . . belts, boots, shoes, bags, scarves.

Something for everyone. Open 10.30 - 5.30 everyday. Yoyo is upstairs at 4 Bay Lane, Byron Bay, behind the Beach Hotel.

Phone 0417 659 635.

www.echo.net.au



# hotel

**Thursday 16** 9.00pm

### **SYMBIOSIS**

Friday 17 9.00pm THE BOURBON PROPHECY

> Saturday 18 9.00pm

### **DIRTY** LAUNDRY /DJ NOWAK

Sunday 19 4.30pm ROUND MOUNTAIN GIRLS 8.00pm

DJ EGO

Coming up...

**OLMECHA SUPREME** THE BIRD

THE **FEREMONES** 

**BAY STREET BYRON BAY** 6685 6402

www.beachhotel.com.au

### **WEDNESDAY 15**

- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **EIRIN O'HAGAN**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON **8PM TASTES OF THE**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **BLOCK ROCKIN BEATS**
- LIOUID, BYRON 8PM LITTLE BLUE BIRDY THE HEADHUNTERS + **WALLOPALOOZA**

#### **THURSDAY 16**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM SYMBIOSIS
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM CLEVELAND
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM YVES **CLEIN BLUE + THE HOLIDAYS**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **COUSIN COLE + DANIEL WEBBER**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **BOOTY SHAKIN' BEATS**
- LIQUID, BYRON 8PM 6FT **UNDER + DJS EXCELL,** LOWKEY, HELLSKANKI, INSCILICO, STABLE, **KIETH**
- **■** EWINGSDALE HALL 3.30PM **HULA WORKSHOP**
- TAPAS TAPAS, BRUNS-WICK 7PM ILONA **HARKER**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL 7.30PM MULLUMBERRY **JAM**
- STARCOURT THEATRE, LISMORE 8PM MARC MITTAG + THE **HEADHUNTERS**
- **LISMORE SHOW**

#### FRIDAY 17

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM THE BOURBON **PROPHECY**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **FYAH WALK**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, **BYRON 9PM CHUKALE**
- **■** BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE 8PM MARC MITTAG + THE **HEADHUNTERS**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON STAFFORD BROS, **DANIEL WEBBER + RYAN RUSHTON**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, **BYRON JUNGLE PARTY** WITH MC WILD
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **DJ KRISTIN**
- BO'S RESTAURANT 6.30PM LISA ON PIANO
- SATORI ON BELONGIL 4PM-10PM DJS FLOW **POETRY + SIPPA**
- LIQUID, BYRON 8PM **ELECTRO FUNK, WALLOPALOOZA + DJS** EGO, AEON B
- **■** HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **SNAPSHOT**
- MULLUMBIMBY CIVIC HALL 8PM KATE **MILLER-HEIDKE**
- BALLINA HOTEL 9PM **JOYISM**
- BALLINA RSL 7.30PM **KILLER QUEEN FEAT. JOHNNY BLUNT AS FREDDIE MERCURY**
- LISMORE SHOW-**GROUND 8.30PM GARNISHED**
- MARY GILHOOLEYS, LISMORE ROO
- WINSOME HOTEL, LISMORE DJ SAM + **MAGO**
- POTTSVILLE BEACH SPORTS CLUB 7PM **CLELIA ADAMS**

FREE COMEDY GIG

On Sunday October 26th Channel Nine

will be filming Their brand new prime Time

Television series at

The A+I Hall in Bangalow.

As part of the show a well known Australian

comedian will be performing Their hilarious

comedy routine. You are invited to come along,

enjoy The show and be part of The audience

which will be filmed as part of the series.

Doors open at 6:30pm and you will be required

To be seated no later Than 7pm

To secure a seat email

comedy@nine.com.au

#### **SATURDAY 18**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **DIRTY LAUNDRY** / **DJ NOWAK**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **PAUL HASELGROVE + RUSTY STEELE**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM BYRON
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **LIVEWIRE**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **DJ QUALITY CONTROL**
- BO'S RESTAURANT 6PM JIMMY & JOHNNY B **GOOD**
- LIQUID, BYRON 8PM **HOUSE OF NOW, DAVE BASEK**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM THE CATH SIMES BAND
- MULLUMBIMBY CIVIC HALL 8PM **THE WHITLAMS**
- LU LU'S CAFE, **MULLUMBIMBY 11AM** TITANIA + ELIJAH
- MULLUMBIMBY **BOWLING CLUB 6PM MICK MCHUGH**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL
- 8.15PM **DANCE ON** ■ BILLINUDGEL HOTEL
- **6PM ANNUAL CHARITY BLACK & WHITE BALL** ■ DRILL HALL, MULLUM-
- BIMBY 8PM GYPSY **FLAMENCO**
- LISMORE SHOW 8.30PM **GARNISHED**
- MARY GILHOOLEYS, LISMORE FOSSIL ROCK
- BARRETT GALLERY, **ALSTONVILLE 2PM ILDIKO HAMMOND EXHIBITION OPENING**
- SHEOAK SHACK, FINGAL 7PM KATHRYN JONES

#### **SUNDAY 19**

■ BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4.30PM ROUND MOUNT -AIN GIRLS 8PM DJ EGO

BRUNSWICK

MONDAY/TUESDAY

FREE POOL

THURSDAY 16

6:00pm

RAFFLES

6:30pm

POOL COMP

FRIDAY 17

7:30pm

**SNAP** 

**SHOT** 

**SATURDAY 18** 

7:30pm

THE

CATH

SIMES

BAND

**SUNDAY 19** 

**SUNDAY** 

**ARVO AT** 

THE BRUNS

3:00pm

**MASON** 

RACK

7:00pm

BILL

**JACOBI** 

FREE WIRELESS

INTERNET

Mullumbimbi St

**Brunswick Heads** 

6685 1236

- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM STIPSKY
- BYRON CINEMAS 11AM **BRIDESHEAD REVISITED**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **CAPTAIN KAINE**
- BO'S RESTAURANT 2PM **BROADFOOT JAM**
- SATORI ON BELONGIL 12PM-3PM MICK'S **SASHIMI BAND**
- MAIN BEACH, BYRON 8AM-11AM NSW **CANCER COUNCIL FUN RUN 'MICK MCHUGH'**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 3PM **MASON RACE 7PM BILL JACOBI**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL 12PM **COUNTRY MUSIC CLUB**
- ST MARTINS ANGLICAN CHURCH, MULLUM 3PM **CAMERATA OF ST** JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, **BRISBANE**
- SHEARWATER MULLUM **SPRING CARNIVAL 1PM CHUKALE**
- PIPPI'S CAFE, NEW **BRIGHTON 12.30PM MICK MCHUGH**
- LISMORE SHOW ■ MOOBALL CAFE 12PM **VENT**
- SPHINX ROCK CAFE, MT BURRELL 2PM-6PM **DEVA NANDAN DJ SET**

### **MONDAY 20**

■ THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **ANNA WEATHERUP** 

### **TUESDAY 21**

- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **SUFFERIN WILLY LEE**
- EWINGSDALE HALL 3.30PM **HULA WORKSHOP**

### GIG GUIDE DEADLINE

12pm friday mandypow@echo.net.au p. 6684



thursdays - 7:30pm

Dalley Street, Mullumbimby - 66842533 www.mullumexservices.com

mullumberry jam mullum ex-services club



#### **Body Of Lies**

Regardless of what he might be like off-screen (as a Rabbitoh, he's OK by me), Russell Crowe exhibits no ego as an actor. Here, once more under the direction of Ridley Scott, with whom he collaborated on Gladiator and American Gangster (A Good Year is best forgotten), he buries any sense of his own star status as the overweight, callously pragmatic CIA puppeteer controlling his agent in Jordan, Leonardo DiCaprio. The task is to capture Al-Saleem, head of a terrorist network responsible for blasts in Britain and the Netherlands. They plan to lure him from anonymity by creating a false group of terrorists with whom Al-Saleem will want to make

contact. The plot is much denser than that, but it never gets over-complicated, as the similar Syriana tended to and, as is now obligatory in the spy genre, technology and means of surveillance are prime players. The opening and closing scenes are aerial shots, zooming in and tracking their subjects from invisible heights – sci-fi is reality, so is it any wonder we're paranoid? Scott does not pontificate and makes no attempt to whitewash America's nefarious practices, preferring to expose the bastardry of both sides. But still, beneath the hard core realism, there is the story of an old fashioned hero, ruthless though he may be. DiCaprio, no longer the baby faced stowaway who went down with the Titanic, has lately become adept at filling roles of some gravitas and, as the tool in the hands of an unscrupulous overseer, he does well to portray a man struggling to balance duty with ideals.



When he impresses Hani (Mark Strong), the head of the Jordanian secret police, with his knowledge of Arabic, it is not unlike the moment when Peter O'Toole's Lawrence finds an affinity with Alec Guinness's Faisal. More twee but not objectionable is the relationship between DiCaprio and a beautiful Iranian nurse (Golshifteh Farahani), obviously included in the mix as a nod to the expectations of the mainstream – Scott makes big budget movies for big audiences and it's fair enough that he finds room for the orthodoxy of a boy/ girl romance. Post 9/11, the Middle East and Islamic jihad have too often been reduced to grist for the Hollywood mill and, in dealing with the most confronting issue of our times, no American film has yet got close to Hany Abu-Assad's extraordinary Paradise Now (2005). Scott has narrowed the gap while, at the same time, creating a piece of gripping populist cinema.

~ John Campbell

### **Disaster Movie**

FAIR

LLINA

Children \$8 THURS 16TH TO WED 22ND OCTOBER  $\star$  Every wednesday all seats all sessions \$8 only  $\star$  atm now available  $\star$ 

BEVERLY HILLS CHIHUAHUA

THURS 16 TO WED 22

★10.00am ★3.45pm

MA IN

THURS 16 TO WED 22

★12.25pm ★7.10pm

**BRUGES** 

**CINEMAS** 

BODY OF

MA

O WED 22

★4.25pm

★6.45pm

WILL FERRELL

STEP BROTHERS

★5.40pm

MA

A movie can't be all bad if it encourages a spirit of enquiry in the viewer. In my case, I was prompted when I got home to broaden my knowledge by googling Amy Whitehouse. ('Did you mean Winehouse?' the screen snootily replied. I guess I did.) The name rang a bell, in the same way that Lara Bingle and Nicole Richie do, but, being of a certain age and disposition, I did not

Ph. 6686 9600

Ph. 6686 9091

EAGL

THURS 16

**★**10.20am

WILD

CHILD

THURS 9 TO WED 15

★2.00pm

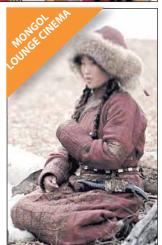
PG

have a clue about who she was or what she did. Now enlightened, I again have a toehold on the zeitgeist - if temporarily. Amy is an English pop star who apparently has a powerful liking for the grog (shock horror!). She is also one of the first people spoofed in this unspeakably rotten film. After downing a huge jug of some sort of alcoholic concoction, she belches for thirty-seconds nonstop into the face of the guy opposite her. He is meant to be the dreadlocked hero from 10,000 BC, and he has already had his head squelched into an enormous pat of elephant dung. Next he encounters one of the muscle men from Gladiators, whom he defeats with a hefty blow to the testicles. So, you have it all in the first three minutes – burping, crap and balls. Laugh? I thought I'd never start. And it gets worse. One puerile sketch after another, meant to be sending up stuff we've seen on TV and the big screen over the past twelve months. You tick them off as they are trotted out, with the subtlety that this odious and overdue to be put down franchise exhibits on a regular basis (and I thought the most recent, Epic Movie was crook). Also referred to are No Country for Old Men, Juno, Indiana Jones and the Crystal Skull, Wanted, Cloverfield and, I'm sure, many many more. But you need to be watching for them, which I wasn't after the



consult a couple of the young ladies at the cinema box office about who could possibly enjoy this tripe. The girls were also at a loss. 'Maybe it's meant for ten year old boys,' one suggested. 'Who have had lobotomies,' the other added. Which was cruel but fair, I thought. How stuff like this gets made in the first place is beyond me. How it then gets a general release in this country is less unfathomable than it is infuriating.

~ John Campbell



**MOVIE LINE 6680 8555** 108 Jonson St, Byron Bay, next to Woolworths www. byroncinemas.com
THE HOME OF QUALITY CINEMA THURS OCT 16 ~ WED OCT 22 **TUESDAYS ALL TIX \$7.50** BRIDESHEAD REVISITED ADVANCE SCREENINGS THIS WEEKEND PG FRI 4.45PM, SAT: 4PM, SUN: 4.45PM **EXCLUSIVE PREVIEW FOR CLUB BYRON MEMBERS** SUN 11AM - MEMBERS PLUS UP TO 3 FRIENDS JUST \$7 EACH 'A compelling combo of political thriller and sex GEORGE CLOONEY BRAD PITT FRANCES MCDORMAND JOHN MALKOVICH

LEONARDO DI CAPRIO RUSSELL CROWE MARK STRONG

farce.' Urban Cinefile THURS, MON, TUES, WED 10AM. 1.20PM, 5.40PM, 7.30PM, 9.20PM FRI, SAT, SUN 1.20PM, 5.40PM, 7.30PM, 9.20PM

HURS, MON, TUES, WED 2PM, 4.20PM, 6.45PM, 9.10PM



buck.★★★\* Empire

DUCHESS KEIRA KNIGHTLEY RALPH FIENNES CHARLOTTE RAMPLING '8/10 One of the best period dramas in years.' Rob Lowing, Sun-Herald URS, MON, TUES, WED 11.50AM, 3.10PM, 5.15PM, 7.20PM 10AM, 3.10PM, 5.15PM, 7.20PM

SHIA LA BEOUF MICHELLE MONAGHAN BILLY BOB THORNTON

E A G [ 'A fun techno romp...hugely enjoyable...great bang for your DAILY FXC SAT 9 30PM



"8/10. Warm, upbeat. one of the best for families these holidays" Rob Lowing, Sun-Herald DAILY EXC. SUN 10AM, 11.40AM

**SUN 10AM** 

BRENDAN FRASER JOSH HUTCHERSON ANITA O'BRIEM 'Eye popping visual effects THE **CENTRE** THE Vicki Roach, Daily Telegraph DAILY 2PM, 3.50PM *EARTH* 

FROM THE HUMANS WHO BROUGHT YOU FINDING NEMO - A HERO HAS EMERGED DAILY 10AM, 12PM

a gift for all ages.' Paul Byrnes, SMH

| SUSHI MOVIE DEAL See any film and receive 12% off at O-Sushi OR spend \$15 or over at O-Sushi and see any film for just \$10 (\$9 con). Conditions apply

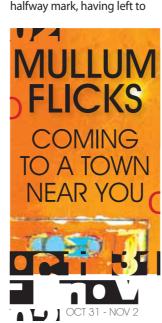


EVERY WEDNESDAY ALL SEATS

ALL SESSIONS \$8 ONLY

Students/Concession \$9

Adults \$11



BALLINA FAIR

MA

**JOURNEY** 

OF THE CENTRE

THURS 16 TO WED 2: ★1.45pm

PG

**BURN AFTER** 

READING

THURS 16 TO WED 22 ★12.00pm ★5.25pm ★7.30pm ★9.20pm

1. Lvnn Cohen as Golda Meir decides to send Mossad assassins after the terrorists who murdered Israeli athletes at the 1972 Olympic Games. Steven Spielberg's Munich (Prime, Friday 8.30pm) cleverly examines the limits of vengeance.

2. It must be blockbuster night on Friday. Alexander (NBN, 8.30pm), starring Colin Farell, is not as bad as its box office receipts suggest. Oliver Stone always makes interesting movies, and this one examines the limits of conquest.

3. Ten's blockbuster contribution is **King** Kong (Saturday 8.35pm), as Peter Jackson invades Jurassic Park territory with panache.







- **4.30 GP** (PG) Repeat. **5.30 Strictly Dancing** (G) Repeat.
- 6.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Naked Science (G)
- 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 National Press Club Address
- 1.30 Talking Heads (G) Repeat. 2.00 Parliament Question Time

- 4.50 RollerCoaster
  6.00 Travel Oz Special (G) Final.
  6.30 The Cook And The Chef
  7.00 ABC News
- 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 The New Inventors (G)
- 8.30 Spicks And Specks (PG) 9.00 Stupid Stupid Man (M\*,a)
- 9.30 Summer Heights High (M\*,cl)
- 10.00 At The Movies (PG)
- 10.30 Lateline 11.05 Lateline Business
- 1.35 Casanova (M\*,,a,s) Final. 1.00 Parliament Question Time
- 2.00 Movie: The Admiral Was A Lady (G, 1950) Stars Edmond O'Brien, Wanda Hendrix, Rudy Vallee.

  3.25 National Press Club Address

- **4.30 GP (**PG) Repeat. **5.30 Strictly Dancing** (G) Final.
- 6.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Monarchy (G) Repeat.
- 12.00 US Presidential Debate Live. 1.30 Midday Report
- 2.00 Parliament Question Time (PG)
  3.00 Kids' Programs
- 4.50 RollerCoaster
- 6.05 Shark Coasts (G)
- 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report
- 8.00 Catalyst 8.30 Pharaoh's Revenge: Egypt's Lost
- Treasure (G)
- 9.30 Playing In The Shadows (MA\*,cl) 10.25 Lateline
- 11.00 Lateline Business 11.25 Djangomania! (G) Repeat.

4.30 GP (PG) Repeat.

3.00 Kids' Programs

7.00 ABC News 7.30 Stateline

8.00 Collectors (G)

8.30 Taggart (M\*,v)

- 12.25 Wildside (PG) Repeat.
- 1.15 Parliament Question Time
- 2.15 Movie: Canadian Pacific (PG, 1949)
- Randolph Scott, Jane Wyatt.

  3.55 The Glass House (M\*,cl) Repeat.

5.30 Strictly Dancing (G) Repeat.

11.25 Aussie Animal (G) Repeat. 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Rewind (PG) Repeat. 1.30 Spicks And Specks (PG) Repeat. 2.00 Peking To Paris (PG) Final.

6.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 The Lion Man (G) Repeat.

**4.50 RollerCoaster 6.00 Message Stick** (G) Repeat. **6.30 Can We Help?** (G)

9.40 Murphy's Law (M\*,cl,v) 10.30 Lateline 11.15 Review With Myles Barlow

**12.10 Good Game** Repeat. **12.40 rage** (M) goes on until 5am Saturday.

(MA\*,sr) Repeat.

11.45 triple j tv Repeat.

- 9.30 The 7.30 Report Repeat.
- **4.30 The Einstein Factor** (G) Repeat.
- 5.35 ABC Fora
- 6.35 Scrapheap Challenge (G) Repeat

- 10.00 The Graham Norton Show (M) 10.30 Ideal (M\*,cl,sr)
- 11.00 Bromwell High (M\*,cl) Repeat.

7.00 Lateline Repeat. 7.35 Lateline Business Repeat.

Repeat.

9.00 Asia Pacific News

9.30 The 7.30 Report Repeat. 10.00 Kids' Programs 4.30 Once A Soldier (G)

5.00 An Island Parish (G)

5.35 Time Team (G) Repeat.

7.30 Something In The Air (G) Repeat.
7.30 Something In The Air (G) Repeat.
8.00 Sleep Clinic (PG) sleep disorders.
8.30 Meet The Natives (G)

9.20 Iconoclasts: Quentin Tarantino And Fiona Apple (M\*,cl)

**10.05 Teenage Transsexuals** (PG) Repeat.

11.00 Bad Boy Racers (PG) Repeat.

8.00 Landline Extra Repeat. 8.30 Foreign Correspondent (G)

- 7.00 Lateline Repeat.
  7.35 Lateline Business Repeat.
- 8.00 National Press Club Address 9.00 Asia Pacific News
- 10.00 Kids' Programs
- 5.00 The Cook And The Chef (G) Repeat
- 6.35 Scrapneap Chaireings (o) Repeat. 7.30 Something In The Air (G) Repeat. 8.00 Spicks And Specks (PG) Repeat. 8.30 Stupid Stupid Man (M\*,at) Repeat. 9.00 Summer Heights High (M\*,cl)
- Repeat
- 9.30 Review with Myles Barlow (MA\*sr,du) on all facets of life.
- - Presidential Debate 2008 Live.

    1.35 World News in various languages

  - 2.30 Dateline Repeat.
    3.30 Chefs Of The Great Hotels Of
  - The World: Imperial Hotel Tokyo
  - 4.00 The Journal
  - 4.30 Newshour With Jim Lehrer 5.30 FIFA Futbol Mundial

  - 9.35 World News Australia
    10.10 Movie: Accused (MA) Drama from
  - Denmark. 12.00 Queer As Folk (MA,cl,s) Repeat

5.20 World News in various languages11.55 America Decides: The 3rd

5.20 World News in various languages. 1.00 The Deadlys 2008 award show. 2.35 William (M,a,cl,v) Repeat. 3.00 Salam Cafe (PG) Repeat.

3.30 Stock Squad (PG) Repeat.
4.00 The Journal
4.30 Newshour With Jim Lehrer
5.30 Feast Bazaar (G) Moroccan/Syrian

7.30 The Hairy Bikers' Cookbook (G) 8.00 Road Trip Nation Australia (PG)

10.05 NEWStopia (M) Comedy 10.35 Movie: Day And Night (M, 2004)

Drama from Denmark.

12.15 Movie: Burning In The Wind (M,s,v)

**Weatherwatch Overnight** 

2002) Drama from Italy

6.00 Living Black

Final

8.30 Dateline

6.30 World News Australia

9.30 World News Australia

- 6.00 Global Village (G) 6.30 World News Australia
- **7.35 Inspector Rex** (PG) crime series from Austria. Repeat.
- **8.30 The Eagle** (M,cl,v,a) drama series from Denmark. Repeat.
- 12.55 Movie: Executive Protection (MA, cl,v, 2001) Drama from Sweden. 2.50 Weatherwatch Overnight

- Bendigo vs Dandenong.
- Hysteria (M\*,cl)
- 7.35 Lateline Business Repeat.

- 6.00 Compass: A Muslim Education (G)
- 6.35 Scrapheap Challenge (G) Repeat. 7.30 Something In the Air (G) Repeat. 8.00 Basketball: WNBL 2008/09 Live
- 10.00 Soundtrack To My Life (G) Music. 10.25 Classic Albums: Def Leppard –
- 7.00 Lateline Repeat.
- 8.00 ABC Fora 9.00 Asia Pacific News
- 9.30 The 7.30 Report Repeat. 10.00 Kids' Programs 4.30 The New Inventors (G) Repeat.
- 5.00 7.30 Select 5.35 Catalyst (G) Repeat.

- 5.20 World News in various languages
  - Australia (G) Repeat.

    1.30 Insight: Kids and Crime Repeat.

  - 6.30 World News Australia
    7.30 End Of The Rainbow (G) Doco on
  - 9.30 World News Australia 10.05 Matrioshki: Thai Sex Trade
  - (MA,v,cl) drama series. **11.00 Movie: Ordo** (M,cl, s,n, 2004)
  - 12.50 Movie: Ants In The Mouth (M,v,a,s, 2004) Thriller from Spain 2.30 WeatherWatch Overnight

- 1.00 The Food Lovers' Guide To
- 2.30 The Body Hunters (PG) Repeat.
  3.30 Living Black Repeat.
- 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour With Jim Lehrer
- **5.30 Eco House Challenge** (G) Repeat. **6.00 Global Village** (G) Repeat.
- gold mining effects in West Africa. **8.30 As It Happened: The SS** (M,a,v) Part 1 of 6. Repeat.
- Drama from France

- 12.00 Movie: A Little Thing Called Murder (M, 2006) Stars Judy Davis, Jonathan Jackson, Ari Cohen.
- 2.30 Discover Tasmania (G) 3.00 Masterchef Goes Large (G)
- 4.00 It's Academic 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M\*A\*S\*H (G)
- 7.00 Home And Away (PG)
  7.30 Better Homes And Gardens (G)
- Geoffrey Rush.
- Prime HD program same as above except: 12.00 Kevin Hill 12.50 Fast Ed's Fast Food 1.00 Movie: Big Shot Confessions of A Campus Bookie (M,vn,d, 2002) 2.45 Harry's Practice 3.15

Get Ed 3.35 The Great Outdoors

- ten
- 6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Toasted TV & Kids' Programs
- 8.30 Puzzle Play 9.00 9am With David And Kim
- 11.00 Ten Morning News 12.00 Dr Phil (PG) Repeat.

7.00 Friends (PG) Repeat.
7.30 Jamies Ministry Of Food (PG)

12.30 Infomercials (PG) Repeat.

6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Toasted TV & Kids' Programs

3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures (G)

4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G) 5.00 Ten News

7.00 Friends (PG) Repeat.
7.30 Are You Smarter Than A 5th

9.30 Law & Order: SVU (M) Repeat.

12.00 Everybody Loves Raymond (G) 12.30 Infomercials (PG)

8.30 Puzzle Play
9.00 9am With David & Kim (PG)

1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG) 2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG)

3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures (G)

4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G)

**6.00 The Simpsons** (G) Repeat. **6.30 Neighbours** (G)

7.00 Friends (PG) Repeat.7.30 Download (PG) series return.

4.00 Religion to 6am.

6.00 Ten Early News

7.00 Kids' Programs

3.00 Infomercial (PG)

11.00 Ten News 12.00 Dr Phil (M)

4.00 Animalia

5.00 Ten News

6.00 The Simpsons (G) Repeat. 6.30 Neighbours (G)

4.00 Totally Wild

8.30 Puzzle Play 9.00 9am With David And Kim

4.00 Religion to 6am.

- 2003) Stars Katie Holmes, Oliver Platt.

  2.00 All Saints (M)

  3.00 Masterchef Goes Large (G) 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG) Repeat. 2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG)
  - 3.00 Infomercial (PG)

8.30 House (M)

- 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures (G)
  4.00 Totally Wild
  4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G) 4.00 It's Academic
- 4.30 Seven & Prime News 5.00 M\*A\*S\*H (G) Repeat. 5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G) 5.00 Ten News **6.00 The Simpsons** (G) Repeat. **6.30 Neighbours** (G)
- 6.00 Prime & Seven News 7.00 Home And Away (PG,n)

6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show

11.00 Playhouse Disney 11.30 News

12.00 Movie: Pieces Of April (M,cl,a,

- 7.30 Crash Investigation Unit (PG) 8.00 Medical Emergency (PG) 8.30 Criminal Minds (M.v) double episode
- 8.30 Criminal Minds (M,V) double episod 10.30 Alan Sugar: The Apprentice (M,cl) 11.50 Billy Connolly's World Tour Of New Zealand (M,cl,s) Repeat. 12.50 Danoz, Expo and Guthy Renker
- Seven Qld program same as above except: 6.30 Today Tonight Prime HD program same as above except: 12.00 Kevin Hill 1.00 Movie: James Patterson's Suzanne's Diary For Nicholas (M.s.a. 2005) 2.45 Harry's Practice 3.15 Get Ed 3.35 The Great Outdoors 10.30 Gear 11.00 Out Of The Question 11.30 Make Me A Supermodel 12.30 Alan Sugar
- 6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show
- 11.00 Playhouse Disney
- 2.00 All Saints

  9.00 yam with David An
  Sally Pressman, David James Elliott.
  1.00 Ten Morning News
  12.00 Dr Phil (PG) Repeat.
  1.00 Oprah Winfrey Shor
- 3.00 Masterchef Goes Large (G) 4.00 It's Academic
- 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M\*A\*S\*H (G) Repeat.
- 5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G)
  6.00 Prime & Seven News
  7.00 Home And Away (PG)
  7.30 Make Me A Supermodel (PG)
- 8.30 The Amazing Race (PG) new race.
- 9.30 Heroes (M,v) 10.30 Prison Break (M) 12.00 The Loop (PG)
- Sons And Daughters (G) 1.00 Danoz, Expo and Guthy Renker
- Seven Qld program same as above except: 6.30 Today Tonight Prime HD program same as above except: 12.00 Kevin Hill 1.00 Six Degrees 2.00 Make Me A Supermodel 2.45 Harry's Practice 3.15 Get Ed 3.35 The Great Outdoors 11.30 Heroes 12.30 TBA 1.30 Scrubs
- **6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show** (PG) 11.00 Raggs pre-schoolers program
- 11.30 Seven News
- 5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G) 6.00 Seven and Prime News
- **8.30 Movie: Munich** (M,v,s,cl, 2005) Stars Eric Bana, Daniel Craig,
- 11.50 Movie: Species III (AV,v,h,s, 2004) Stars Robin Dunne, Robert Knepper, Sunny Mabrey. 2.00 Dragons' Den (G) games show.
- 3.00 Danoz and Expo 5.00 Guthy Renker
- 8.30 Movie: Nanny McPhee (PG, 2005) Stars Emma Thompson, Colin Firth. 10.30 Late News With Sports Tonight
- 11.30 Late Show With David Letterman

5.00 Religion

12.30 Movie: The Watcher (M,v,cl,2001) Stars Keanu Reeves, James Spader. 2.15 Video Hits Up Late (PG) Repeat. 2.30 Infomercials
4.00 Queer Eye For The Straight Guy (PG)

ljhooker.com

- **IIINBN**
- 5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne
- 11.00 Danoz 12.00 The View (PG)
- 1.00 Ellen Degeneres Show (PG)
  2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG)
  3.00 Fresh Cooking (G)
  3.30 Here's Humphrey
  4.00 Lab Rats Challenge
- 4.30 National News
- 5.00 Antiques Roadshow (G) Repeat. 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair
- 7.30 Two And A Half Men (PG) double episode.
- 8.30 Fringe (M) drama series. 8.45 Lotto
- 9.30 CSI: NY (M) series return. 10.30 Balls Of Steel (MA) double
- 10.30 Late News With Sports Tonight episode. 11.15 Late Show With David Letterman 1.30 Just Shoot Me (PG) 12.00 Surfari (PG)
  - 12.30 Twins (PG) 1.00 Mad TV 2.00 Guthy Renker Australia 2.30 Danoz
  - 3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News
  - 5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne
  - 11.00 Danoz and Guthy Renker 12.00 The View (PG)
  - 1.00 Ellen Degeneres Show (PG)
    2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG)
- 3.00 Fresh Cooking (G) 3.30 Here's Humphrey 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG) Repeat. 2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG) 3.00 Infomercial (PG) 4.00 The Shak
  - 4.30 National News
    5.00 Antiques Roadshow (G) Repeat.
  - 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair
  - **7.30 Getaway** (PG) travel series. **8.30 The Strip** (M,v) crime series. 9.30 RPA (M,mp) Series return.
    10.30 Amazing Medical Stories (M,mp)
- 11.30 Seinfeld (PG)
  12.00 Movie: Romeo Is Bleeding
  (AV15+, 1993) Stars Gary Oldman,
  Annabelle Sciorra, Lena Olin.
  2.00 Guthy-Renker Australia Grader (G)
  8.30 Law & Order: Criminal Intent (M) 10.30 Late News With Sports Tonight
  11.15 Late Show With David Letterman

  - 3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News

  - **5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne** (PG)
  - 11.00 Danoz and Guthy Renker 12.00 The View (PG) 1.00 Ellen Degeneres Show (PG)
    2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG)
  - 3.00 Fresh Cooking (G)
    3.30 Here's Humphrey Repeat.
  - 4.00 The Shak 4.30 National News
  - 5.00 Antiques Roadshow (G) Repeat. 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Wipeout (PG) Repeat. 8.00 Hole In The Wall (PG)
  - **8.30 Movie: Alexander** (M,v, 2004) Stars Colin Farrell, Angelina Jolie Anthony Hopkins, Val Kilmer. .20 Movie: Caddyshack II (M,A,cl, 1988) Stars Jackie Mason, Chevy Chase.

    2.10 Movie: Deacons For Defence (AV,
  - Stars Forest Whitaker, Jonathan Silverman, Ossie Davis
    4.00 Guthy Renker Australia 4.30 Good Morning America



### **BYRON TAX ACCOUNTANTS** Paul Enright Chartered Accountant

- Salary and Wage Returns
- Rental Property and investments

 Company Parntnerships and Trusts • Superannuation - SMSF

1/2 Ti Tree Place, Byron Bay 6685 8129

• Farming Income Primary Production

Meet our sales team at L.J.Hooker Byron Bay.

Would you like to have your home sold by the best in the business?

Call us today on (02) 6685 7300 for our expert advice. nobody does it better®

L.J. HOOKER <sup>®</sup>

www.echo.net.au

26 October 14, 2008 The Byron Shire Echo



# GIVEAWAYS GALORE!

Including a playstation 3, LCD TVs, a bar unit valued at \$1000, small appliances, a bed and lots more!

## \*WIN A WHIRLPOOL FRONT LOAD WASHER.

The customer producing the oldest Bridglands purchase invoice wins. Winner announced by Mayor Jan Barham 12 noon Friday

### \*WIN A PANASONIC 106CM PLASMA

Make a purchase over \$20 during the celebration week and go into the draw to win. Must be present at 1pm on Saturday at Stuart St to win.

\*Entry forms and competition details and conditions instore

QLD

### FREE LUGGAGE BAG

with every purchase over \$500 valued at \$79.95

### \*WIN A LA-Z-BOY RECLINER VALUED AT \$749

Test drive a LA-Z-BOY today. See back page of this liftout.



RETRAVISION

Sleepzone

# BRIDGLANDS

**MULLUMBIMBY 6684 2511** 



Nature's Dream Polyester Pillows limit 3 per customer HALF PRICE \$495



# 20% OFF OUR ENTIRE RANGE OF D&K FURNITURE AUSTRALIAN MADE Miami Sofa Bed was \$799

was \$999
\$799
after 20%
discount



# BRIDGLANDS 100 YEARS

## **TOPFIELD**

LEADER OF MULTIMEDIA HOME

Topfield High Definition Tuner 250GB Hard Drive Recorder

Records up to 34 hours of HD or 135 hours of SD programs.

\$**499** 

PLUS SPEND \$20 more and get a Topfield TF4000T set top box for your 2nd room. Valued at \$99.



**NEVER MISS A THING WITH TOPFIELD** 

## SONY®

## WHERE DESIGN AND TECHNOLOGY MEET



**Sony W series 101cm full HD 1080P LCD TV** 3 HDMI Inputs for simple one cord connection to other devices Bravia sync.

\$**179**9

after \$200 cashback \$1999 before cashback

Sony 850 Watt Home
Theatre System
HDMI inputs. Upscale to 1080p
SAVE \$50
\$399

Sony DVD Player MP3 and JPEG playback \$8



# Staff reflections

ctober 1938 –
November 1944. I
commenced in the
first Burringbar Street store of
GD Bridgland as office assistant and sales, replacing Miss
Marion Bridgland, at a weekly
wage of one pound.

In late 1939 the old store was replaced, built around us (business as usual). Business was on the move again after the depression years of the early 30s. Having more floor and display space we were able to increase and modernise our stock.

There was a confidence despite the threat of war. 1940 onward – the outbreak of war caused some disruption to stock supplies and some quotas were imposed. Bridgland's owned and operated a small furniture factory, employing furniture/cabinet maker Mr Henry Forbes of Mullumbimby, assisted by Mr Vince Clark, making up the shortfall of stock during those years. In 1942 Miss J Forbes joined the staff in soft furnishings.

Demand for goods was high, newly married couples setting up home needed furniture etc. Customers waiting on stock to arrive, three rooms of furniture including floor coverings — one hundred pounds. Hire purchase was popular with new lines appearing in store. The first innerspring mattresses on sale, electric fans — a sell out.

It was the time of the ration cards, black out paper (available from Bridglands), daylight saving (yes, we had it first), troop convoys through town and much more. We welcomed peace in September 1945. A new era about to begin.

Claire Giles

n January, 1946 after completing the Intermediate Certificate, I was invited by Dudley Bridgland to join his business as office assistant (I was the only one). I was very glad to be given a position amongst people I knew.

I did all parts of running the office, making sure I had all the relevant balances ready for the accountant, and making morning tea each day. Joan Forbes – Mullumbimby was in charge of making and selling fabric for curtains and blinds and whatever was able to be sewn.

You didn't only do your special job, you could be called on to do other work such as sewing long, long 27" wide Axminster carpet by hand using heavy thread and needle for wall to wall carpet. I didn't mind that, we had lots of fun in the back room, but a little warm in summer.

I learnt a lot about rifle shooting – Dudley was a crack shot. He was also a fine shot with a camera taking some lovely pictures of Col's and my



Marilyn Mills and Barbara Mudge

wedding. With Bill and Bruce also in the shop it was a pretty lively work-place. I remained there till 1951 resigning to become a mother.

Barbara Mudge nee Ainsworth

ithin two weeks of completing my School Certificate at Mullumbimby High, I commenced work at Bridglands on 28/11/67, aged fifteen. My brother Geoff previously worked at Bridglands as a TV technician and Ray was still working as a floor-layer. Dudley Bridgland was retired from the day to day running of the business, but still kept a watchful eye out, you would often hear a staff member say 'here comes GD,' and everybody would make sure they looked busy.

I started work in the furniture store where Silver Thread is today. The electrical store was across the road (part of Stewart's Menswear). The floor-covering was where the bedding store is today. Later came the big move to the brand new store at 69

Burringbar Street where the furniture and electrical stores were combined. Also, the electrical repair workshop and soft furnishings were part of the business. Local identity Reg Byrnes was in charge of selling paint, which was also part of the floor-covering shop. The electrical section continued under the leadership of Bill while Bruce managed the furniture section. Hardy looked after the floor-covering store.

My work covered all areas of office work, from typing orders to manual balances, wages and customer service. I was also responsible for soft furnishing sales (curtain fabric, blinds, bedspreads etc) as well as ordering all the curtain fittings. All copying was carried out on the old 'Gestetner' with the tedious tubes of ink and the turning of the handle for every copy! The arrival of the fax/ copy machine was a wonderful improvement to office procedures, the orders were now faxed instead of posted. Emailing has now become a big part of the business.

I worked eleven years full time before leaving to have my first





**ASKO Dishwasher** Turbo fan drying system,

Turbo tan drying system, 14 place setting. Top and sides optional extra. SAVE \$100

\$11**99** 

BUILT TO LAST LONGER BUT AT A PRICE THAT WON'T LAST LONG





Mitsubishi 3.5kW Inverter Reverse Cycle Split System MSZGB3SKIT.

\$999

Also available 8kW model for \$2199

# 5 YEAR WARRANTY ON MITSUBISHI MODELS



Mitsubishi 420L Frost-Free Fridge MR420VWA. was \$1099

\$899

Mitsubishi 260L Stainless Steel Frost-Free Fridge MR260TST was \$899

\$**699**5 year warranty



# The electrical story

udley Bridgland, who took over the business after the first world war, began to take an interest in electricity and in 1935 took out an agency for Genalux radios. He then changed to the Tasma company who were the makers of Genalux radios.

Dudley encouraged his young son Bill to train as a technician as he could see the need to be able to service the radios he sold. After the depression it was boom time for radio and Mullumbimby had many radio retailers.

Selwoods sold the brand STC, Nicholas and Bailey sold Airzone, Hilton Ainsworth sold ESM Aaristocrat, E G Davies sold Brandmaster, A Caponas sold HMV and Jack Walker sold Astor. Most sellers found the service side of the businesss too difficult and eventually ceased selling radios.

Dudleys son Bill had commenced a correspondence course in Sydney at the AWA owned Marconi school of Wireless and also did practical work at the AWA factory. He completed the course in 1941 and remained in Sydney. During the early war years he worked in a secret facility manufacturing naval range and direction-finding apparatus.

After the war, Dudley formed a partnership with two of his sons, Bruce and Bill and continued to trade from

child. I returned on a casual basis in 1981 (after my second daughter was born) as a favour, as all the office staff had left and I was the only local person who knew the work. I somehow combined my love of the job and looking after a 2 year old and a baby with a lot of help from my mother, who did the babysitting. I hadn't worked for a few years before Bruce's death and when Robert and Lorinda bought the business, I received a phone call to ask if I wanted my job back, there wasn't a hesitation – I returned on 6/5/92 to a whole new era of computers, gone was my beloved bookkeeping! It was an exciting but stressful time mastering the computer system.

Rob closed the floor-covering business and set up the bedding store in its place. Then came the new Retravision store and a makeover of the furniture store and the inclusion of the Westpac in-store branch. At this time I became a bankteller as well as continuing with my other office work for two years before transferring to the Retravision store 6 1/2 years ago where I still work today. There has been a lot of fellow workers come and go in my time at Bridglands and a lot of tales to be told but they are best kept for my memoirs! I am proud to be the longest serving employee of Bridglands and to be part of the 100 year celebration.

appliances were becoming

available and this prompted

the rental in 1956 of a shop

Stewart had his menswear

across the road where Norman

located.

Marilyn Mills (Towers)



Bill Bridgland, Ray Johnston, a helpful Mitsubishi rep and Steve Bridgland check out the latest Hi Fi in 1977

the WM Richards building in Burringbar St where Mark Cochrane Real Estate and the Silver Thread are presently A wide variety of electrical He serviced everything he sold

shop(half the size of the current Stewarts Menswear) for 16 pounds per week. Bill ran the electrical shop and enjoyed good sales of all appliances.

and this made him a popular

choice for appliance buyers.

The mid sixties saw Bridglands purchase a property from Venn brothers and in the late sixties a new shop was built to house the electrical and furniture.

Bill retired due to ill health in the early eighties and when his brother Bruce died in 1990 the business was sold to Rob and Lorinda and remains under their ownership to the present.

In the year 2000 Rob and Lorinda built a new electrical store in Stuart St and shifted the electrical department to the new store and refurbished the old furniture store. The shift to Stuart St has seen the business prosper and grow as they are now able to offer a wide range of appliances and technology products in a comfortable modern air conditioned store that rivals those stores you would find in bigger centres. The store has won many industry awards over the years, the most recent being the 2007 Northern Rivers Retravision Store of the year. The success of Bridglands electrical department is due to the long standing company philosophy to offer the best prices but not at the expense of good old fashioned customer service.

SAMSUNG

THE BEST DEALS

ON SAMSUNG EVER!

Samsung 81cm Full HD LCD TV

3 year warranty. \$400 OFF

\$**999** Strictly limited

stocks

Samsung LCD/DVD/ **VCR** package \$**999** 

Samsung 66cm LCD TV with HD Tuner/ **DVD/VCR** 

Combo Player



Samsung589L Side-by-Side Refrigerator



### Fisher&Paykel

innovative **living** 



Fisher & Paykel 5.5kg Washer

3 rinse options. 4 wash cylces. 1000rpm spin speed. 3 water levels.

after \$60 cashback

\$509 before cashback





### **Electrolux**

### Quality Electrolux and Simpson appliances at all time low prices

#### **Electrolux 7kg Front Load Washer**

5 wash programmes. 1000rpm spin speed. 2 year parts and labour warranty

449

after \$150 cashback \$599 before cashback

**Electrolux Dishlex Dishwasher** 

Electronic program selector. Delay start. 5 wash functions Load sensing. SAVE \$100

**\$698** 





### **Water Saver Auto Washer**

4 star WELS - 81L per wash. Water Aid water saving system. Senses water level, fabric and temperature. Three star energy rating. SAVE \$300

\$**699** 

Simpson 420L **Frost-Free** Fridge Made in Australia

**\$799** 













Whirlpool

fridge

\$100 off

now \$399

Queen size sheet sets **HALF PRICE** were \$59 now \$29ea

**MONDAY** 220L frost-free The celebration starts with giveaways every hour including a Clarendon home bar unit valued at \$1000 plus the specials start, first in best dressed

**TUESDAY** 

One lucky customer will walk away with a Palsonic LCD TV on Tuesday with giveaways happening every hour

Executive 3+2 sofa package in microsuede was <del>\$999</del> now \$699

Uniden 5.8GHz dual handset cordless phone HALF PRICE now \$99

WEDNESDAY

One lucky customer will rest easy with a new bed absolutely free today plus many more giveaways and bargain prices

Panasoni

Full HD 192

Picture Pro 2







### **THURSDAY** A HUGE DAY

Enjoy a sausage at the Rotary Club sausage sizzle outside the Homemakers store plus some great giveaways including a Playstation 3 and LCD TV plus meet the sales reps from our suppliers who will be instore to assist you

Vax 2000W barrel vacuum with 2 year warranty was \$169

Solid timber JD bar stools were \$69 now \$29ea

**FRIDAY** 

Competition winner for

the oldest original receipt announced by Mayor Jan

Barham at 12 noon in the

Homemakers store (wins a

whirlpool front load washer)

plus giveaways every hour

### **SATURDAY**

Our celebration week concludes with a bang

Lions Club sausage sizzle outside Retravision plus at 1pm outside Retravision the major prize draw for the Panasonic plasma TV plus the last of the giveaways every hour

Café 3 door buffet **HALF PRICE** was <del>\$749</del> now \$375

Teac digital set top box **BARGAIN PRICE** \$59

### **QUALITY**

**Aiele** 

**APPLIANCES ONLY AVAILABLE** IN MULLUM AT **BRIDGLANDS** 

# now \$95

ic 94cm Viera LCD TV 0 x 1080p. 100Hz Motion



### WIN A PANASONIC 106cm LCD TV SECOND PRIZE PALSONIC LCD TV



over \$20 during this week and be present at the Retravision store 1pm on Saturday for the draw.

Licence No. LTPS/08/10400



Tefal Avanti Hi-speed 4 Slice Toaster Brushed stainless steel finish. was \$99 **\$69** 

# The furniture story

**♦** he Bridglands family enterprise began in 1908 and is unique in the valley in that its ownership and management has remained in the family for four generations. At the time of its beginning however, the long term prospects did not look so encouraging.

The business was started by Alexander Robertson who was born in Scotland in 1839 a son of William Robertson (born 1811) a millwright, and Catherine Chisolm, who came to Mackay in Queensland about

Alexander was the first of the family to emigrate from Scotland, and went to Tenterfield to work. He was later to marry the widow of George Bridgland, Marion.

George Bridgland was born in Dorchester and as a young man joined the British Army and saw service in India. After a long courtship he married Marion Rankin.

Marion Rankin was born in Inverness and reared by her maternal grandparents (Gardiners), never having known her parents. She became an excellent cook and laundress, occupations she followed after coming to Australia.

George died after only five years of marriage, leaving Marion an unsupported widow with two small children. George Dudley (born in Brisbane on 23 February 1892) was three years old and Samuel nine months. There followed years of hardship, sadness and separation, but after her marriage to Alexander Robertson, Marion and her children were reunited and with a little money plus a horse and cart they set off for the Tweed Heads.

On arriving at Tweed Heads however, Mr Robertson decided to come further south and when they arrived at Mullumbimby they decided that this would be the place for home and business.

Sam was sent to school in Mullumbimby and Dudley (GD) helped his stepfather in the furniture business purchased from Mr E H Jamieson.

The settlers had little or no money so Mr Robertson and GD turned their hands to mak-

Australia's

First Bank

**Brampton Bistro** 

**5 Piece Setting** 

eatures a 1100mm square

glass top table with 4

weatherproof resin wicker

chairs. Also available in

chocolate wicker.

was <del>\$449</del>

Australia's first and oldest bank

- established 1817

Proud of their association and

partnership with BRIDGLANDS

Mullumbimby, established 1908

artmani

ing gates for which there was plenty of demand.

At 16, Dudley was accepted into the Postal Service and worked in Mullumbimby for two years before being transferred to Murwillumbah. Eighteen months later, the prospect of a transfer out of the district was unacceptable and he resigned to join the family business in 1908.

By this time Mr Robertson had a house and land in Station Street, and had built what was then a large shop. Mr Robertson's health started to deteriorate and he died in June 1911 again leaving Marion widowed after only five years of marriage.

After that, GD took over the management jointly with his mother, Marion. But his work was interrupted by his enlistment and service in the First World War. He returned in 1918, spurned the offer of a war pension, was discharged in 1919, bought the business from his mother and got to work.

On 24 September 1919 George Dudley and Ella Smith were married in Allora, near Warwick, and soon after began work together in the business trading at this time as 'G D Bridgland, The Home Furnisher.

Dudley and Ella reared a family of seven, Marion (Mrs Anderson), Bruce, Alexander Dudley (Bill), Leon, Craig, Elaine (Mrs Porter) and Richard Hardwick (Hardy).

Much work was done to develop the business and to keep up with the times. In 1923 a Wilson petrol engine was bought to replace the pedal power used for the lathe and grindstone.

About 1925, Dudley with an eye on development moved into Burringbar Street premises which today are occupied by Silver Thread and Mark Cochrane Real Estate.

About 1926 a kapok mattress making depot was added to the workshop which included a

In 1933 the floor area was expanded and the whole of the workshop became electrically driven with new machinery installed - a Thornly Woodworking machine, a 16" panel planer, a belt sander, a 24" band saw, a spindle moulder, a 36" cut-off saw – to the envy of sawmillers in the town.

In 1935 a Ford utility was



Dudley Bridgland at the Trade Fair Mullumbimby Civic Hall 1965

purchased for deliveries which had previously been done by Mick Godbee with his Chev truck or horse and cart.

In 1938 Bridglands opened a branch in Johnson Street, Byron Bay, almost opposite the Great Northern Hotel.

The utility was then used to pick up all the furniture stock from the wharf of the North Coast Steam Navigation Company in Byron Bay. Some was left at the Bay shop and some was brought to Mullumbimby.

In 1940 this shop was closed

Electrical Retailers'. For the first three months they were paid six pounds per week from the profits and after that six pounds ten shillings each per week.

A D (Bill) Bridgland, who was a qualified radio technician, had moved his electrical department, bursting at the seams, to the Stewart's Mercery building on the opposite side of Burringbar Street.

In the early 1950s, steps were taken to increase the floor space to keep up with the developing markets and consumer demand. Bridglands purchased from Bill

about the purchase of their shop when it became available for sale. The property at 69 Burringbar Street was eventually bought and the building there now, built in 1967, is the main showroom of the firm.

After the death of G.D. Bridgland the business was carried on by his sons Bill, Bruce and Hardy.

In 1990, after the sudden death of Bruce Bridgland and as Bill Bridgland had previously retired, the firm was purchased by Robert and Lorinda Bridgland, fourth generation Bridgland family members. In 2000, Robert built new premises in Stuart St and moved the electrical department of the business to this building. The premises at 69 Burringbar St, (and behind this building in McGougans Lane) house the home furnishings and bedding departments. The last 18 years have seen an era of unprecedented growth for the firm and has seen it continue to be one of the shire's progressive and growing businesses with a multi-million dollar turnover.

The store now has approximately 1500m<sup>2</sup> of showroom display across the three locations and employs 18 people. It has had a long association with the Retravison and Homemakers buying groups and also with the Homemakers 'Sleepzone' bedding group.

The Bridglands success story is due to the foresight and planning of generations of family members and the focus on the most important person in any business, the customer.

The Bridglands family enterprise began in 1908 and is unique in the valley in that its ownership and management has remained in the family for four generations

because Bill and Bruce (sons of Dudley) had enlisted, and both staff and stock were hard to come by.

In 1939 the foresight of WM Richards, a neighbouring retailed, resulted in a new brick building being built over the wooden premises for both his own grocery business and Bridglands Furnishers, who occupied a 33' frontage.

As from 1 March 1946, a partnership agreement was made between George Dudley Bridgland, (Home Furnisher), Alexander Dudley Bridgland, (Radio Specialist) and Bruce George Bridgland, (Home Furnisher) for the business to be known as 'G D Bridgland and Sons, Home Furnishers De-Luxe and Radio and

Terry a block of ground fronting Station Street right behind the Commonwealth Bank. It was later cut in two with one half used to build a huge carpet warehouse and workroom, which is behind the present store. It was the first structural steel building ever put up in Mullumbimby. In 1955 the business became a proprietary company, trading as Bridglands Pty Ltd.

The electrical department had grown into a major part of the business and the firm joined the bulk buying organisations of U.B.A. and Furniture Trade Buyers to keep pace with the consumer demands for service.

Bridglands had been negotiating with Tim and Sam Venn (Plumbers and Tinsmiths),





32 October 14, 2008 The Byron Shire Echo

# BRIDGLANDS 100 YEARS

**HUNGERFORD LEHMANN & ANDREWS** 

### **SOLICITORS**

Graeme T Andrews ◆ David J Webber Phillip J Vickers

Congratulations on 100 years of service to Mullumbimby District.

Mullumbimby 6684 2477 ♦ Byron Bay 6685 6136 Ocean Shores 6680 1482 Brunswick Heads 6685 1836



www.byron-bay.com/kiva **Central Mullumbimby** 

### Ray Towers CARPETS **RUGS & VINYLS**

The entire Towers Family is proud of its 50 years personal and business association with three generations of the Bridgland family.

**MULLUMBIMBY INDUSTRIAL ESTATE** 

6684 2467 FAX 6684 1295

### **Congratulations**

to Bridglands on 100 years of local service and hopefully 100 more.

From the Staff at Mullumbimby Hire & Sales.



73 Station St, Mullumbimby. Phone 6684 3003 www.mullumhire.com.au.

### Mallams MULLUMBIMBY

is proud to congratulate

**Bridglands** on 100 years of local service



STEWART'S MENSWEAR

6684 2148



JOHN ROBINSON ACCOUNTING PTY LTD **ACCOUNTANTS & TAX AGENTS** 

For all your Personal, Business, Company and Super Fund Tax & Accounting

**CONGRATULATIONS TO BRIDGLANDS** ON 100 YEARS OF QUALITY SERVICE

78 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby phone 6684 2381 or email info@jraccounting.com.au

# Bridglands

thank you from

antos

another big hearted **Mullumbimby** business



# Rent now. Fill up later.

# Freecall 1800 605 347 for pre-approval now!

Rent anything valued between \$500 & \$999 and receive a

STARCASH CARD

Rent anything valued between \$1500 & \$2499 and receive a

Rent anything valued between \$1000 & \$1499 and receive a

STARCASH CARD<sup>o</sup>

Rent anything valued at \$2500 or more and receive a



\*Rent anything valued between \$500 & \$999 and receive a \$50 Caltex StarCash Card. "Rent anything valued between \$1000 & \$1499 and receive a \$100 Caltex StarCash Card. \*Rent anything valued between \$500 ad \$2499 and receive a \$50 Caltex StarCash Card. Rent anything valued at \$2500 or more and receive a \$300 Caltex StarCash Card. Offer is only valid via redemption at Retravision stores between the 14th October 2008 and 24th October 2008. Only original redemption forms will be accepted. Completed redemption forms should be addressed and sent to 'Caltex StarCash Redemption' — Walker Stores Pty Ltd, PO BOX 87, Prospect, SA, 5082. All redemption forms must be received by the 3rd November 2008 latest. Please allow 6-8 weeks for the delivery of your Caltex StarCash Card. Rental is available to approved applicants only and is then subject to terms and conditions. Rental is provided by 'inRent' is a registered trademark of Walker Stores Pty Ltd (WSPL) ABN 77 371 865 846. Offers are not available with any other offer.



## L A B O Y



# Min a LA-Z-BOY for just \$1!



LAZBOY

It may be Bridgland's 100 years in service but we think you should get the gift! 20% OFF\* LA-Z-BOY

Win a LA-Z-BOY for just \$1! Everyone who 'test drives' a La-Z-Boy during the promotion will be eligible to win one of the world's biggest selling recliners.

To qualify, place your gold coin donation in the charity box along with your completed entry form for your chance to WIN a LA-Z-BOY Recliner. Donations to the Mullumbimby Neighbourhood Centre.



Comfort. It's what we do.

L A B O Y

BRIDGLANDS

69 BURRINGBAR STREET, MULLUMBIMBY
PH: 02 6684 2511

#### ... NBN **5.20 World News** in various languages. **1.00 The Full Monteverdi** (G) 6.00 Kids' Programs 8.30 Video Hits First (G) 6.00 Mickey Mouse Clubhouse (G) 6.00 Infomercials 7.30 Kids' Programs **5.00 rage** (PG) 7.00 Kids' Programs 8.00 rage: Guest Programmers 2.30 Blue Water High (G) Repeat. 6.30 Kids' Programs Anton Newcombe from Brian Jonestown Massacre (G) 12.30 Banana Kids: All Grown Up (G) 1.00 V8 Extra (G) supercars. 10.00 Video Hits (PG) 11.30 Video Hits Presents: XBOX 11.00 The Music Jungle (PG) 12.00 Boarding Pass (G) 2.55 Ace Day Jobs (G) Repeat. Masterpiece in Italian. **2.05 Bergman Island** (G) Masterpiece 3.00 rage (G) Repeat. **1.30 Motorsport** (G) mini challenge. **2.00 Eclipse** (PG) music. 5.00 rage: Guest Programmers (G) from Sweden. Repeat. 3.35 The Chopin Preludes (G) Sounds – The Pussycat Dolls 12.00 Pat Callinan's 4X4 Adventures (G) 12.30 Malcolm In The Middle (PG) 9.00 triple i tv With The Doctor 10.00 Songbook: Fran Healy (PG) Repeat 11.00 Black Books: Moo-Ma and Moo-1.00 Horse Racing Caulfield Cup – live. 6.05 The New Inventors (G) Repeat 12.30 Avon Descent white water race. 1.00 Escape With ET (G) series return. **3.15 Movie: Getting Even With Dad** (PG,cl,v, 1994) Stars Macaulay Culkin, Ted Danson. 6.35 Scrapheap Challenge (G) Final. 3.45 Tim Marlow On Highlights Of The 5.00 The Garden Gurus (G) Pa (PG) Repeat New Tate Modern (G) Repeat. 5.30 Antique Roadshow (G) 7.30 The Einstein Factor Repeat. 11.30 The Cook And The Chef (G) Repeat. 4.30 Newshour With Jim Lehrer 6.00 Evening News 6.30 Funniest Home Video Show (G) 8.00 At The Movies (G) Repeat. 2.00 Super X -Australasian Supercross 12.00 Stateline Repeat. 12.30 Australian Story Repeat. Championship 3.00 Jayco Herald Sun Cycling Tour 5.00 Ten News With Sports Tonight 6.00 The Simpsons (PG) Repeat. 8.35 Movie: Alfred Hitchcock Season 5.35 Lonely Planet Six Degrees - Perth 5.30 Sydney Weekender (G) 6.00 Seven News 6.30 Movie: Shark Tales (G, 2004) Stars 7.30 Movie: Monster House (PG. 2006) Frenzy (M\*, v,n, 1972) Stars James (PG) Repeat doco series 1.00 Foreign Correspondent Repeat Stewart, Kim Novak. 10.30 Movie: Northwest Stampede (G, 6.30 World News Australia Stars Mitchel Musso, Ryan New 1.30 Can We Help? (G) Repeat. 2.00 Hell On Ice (PG) Final. 2.30 Basketball: WNBL 2008/09 8.40 Saturday Lotto 9.30 Movie: Dukes Of Hazzard (M, 2005) Stars Johnny Knoxville, 7.30 Mythbusters (PG) doco series. Will Smith, Jack Black, Angelina Jolie 8.30 Iron Chef (G) Repeat. 9.20 RocKwiz (PG) entertainment **8.30 Movie: Fantastic Four** (PG,v, 2004) Stars Jessica Alba, Chris Evans. **6.30 Movie: Jumanji** (PG,v,st, 1995) Stars Robin Williams, Jonathan 1948) Stars Joan Leslie, James Craig 11.40 Close 4.00 Rumble In The River (G\*) Repeat. 10.00 No Direction Home: Bob Dylan (M,cl) part 1 of 2 doco. Repeat Jessica Simpson, Willie Nelson. **11.30 Movie: Fearless** (M,cl,a, 1993) Stars 10.45 Movie: Walking Tall (M,v,cl,d, 2004) Hvde, Kirsten Dunst, Bonnie Hunt, 5.00 Bowls: Indoor Championships Stars Dwayne Johnson, Ashley Scott 12.25 Movie: Danger Beneath The Sea (M,v, 2001) Stars Casper Van Dien, 8.35 Movie: King Kong (M,v, 2005) Stars 6.00 My Family (PG) Repeat 12.00 Nynne (M,cl) drama series from Jack Black, Naomi Watts. 12.20 Everybody Loves Raymond (PG) Jeff Bridges, Rosie Perez. **1.50 Movie: The Yards** (M,v,cl,a 2000) 6.30 Gardening Australia (G) 7.00 ABC News Denmark. 12.45 SOS (PG) **7.30 Rough Diamond** (PG) drama series **8.25 ABC News 8.30 The Bill** (PG) 12.50 Formula One Grand Prix: Round Ron White, Tammy Isbell. Stars Mark Wahlberg, James Caan. 17 – China (Qualifying) 1.50 Video Hits Up Late (G) 1.50 NEWStopia With Shaun Micallef 4.00 Danoz and Guthy Renker 2.15 Danoz, Expo and Guthy Renker (M) Comedy series. Repeat. [cl] = Coarse language [sr] = Sexual references 2.20 Life Support (M,du,a) Repeat. 2.50 WeatherWatch Overnight 2.00 Infomercials 4.00 Religion Prime HD program same as above except: 12.00 Toons At Noon 1.00 Movie: Ready To Run = Adult themes = Nudity 10.05 ABC News 10.10 The Ghost Squad (M\*,cl,v) Repeat. (G, 2000) 3.30 Brainiac - Science Abuse 4.30 Gear 5.00 Better Homes And Gardens 10.45 Movie: Wes Craven's Dracula 2000 (AV,h,cl, 2000) 12.45 Ultimate Access [mp] = Medical | Drug use | Drug references | St | Supernatural themes | Could offend | Florid | Fl 11.00 The Brief (PG) Repeat. 12.10 rage (M) Programs are correct at the time of going to press but beware – all stations like tinkering with things at the last minute. Most Prime programs between 6.30pm and 11.30pm All Ten programs between 5pm and 11pm (approx) (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC) SBS advises viewers that programming between 6pm and 10.30pm nightly is Closed Captioned (CC) 5.00 rage 6.30 Kids' Programs 9.00 Insiders And Inside Business 10.30 Offsiders 11.00 Asia Pacific Focus 6.00 Danoz and Guthy Renker 7.00 TVP Direct 6.00 Religion 6.30 Creflo A Dollar 7.00 Gimme Some Truth: John 6.25 World News in various languages. 6.00 Religion Lennon's Imagine Album (G) Repeat 10.00 Dateline 7.00 Wormwood 7.30 Biomagnetics (G) 8.00 Sunday News 9.00 Wide World Of Sports (G) 11.00 Australasian Safari (PG) 8.00 Ray Davies (G) Repeat. 9.00 The Guitar Show with Taj Mahal, 11.00 48th Grafton To Inverell Cycle 7.30 Totally Wild 8.00 Meet The Press 7.00 Blinky Bill's Around The World Classic Adventures Martin Taylor, CF Martin Guitars (G) 9.30 Montreux Jazz Festival 2003: The 8.30 State Focus 9.00 Video Hits First (G) 11.30 National Road Team Series: Tour 7.30 Weekend Sunrise 11.30 Songs Of Praise (G) 12.00 Landline Of Tasmania 12.00 PAX Rally 2008 cars, bikes, quads cross country rally – Portugal. 10.00 Kockie's Business Builders (G) Classics (G) Repeat. 10.30 triple j tv With The Doctor series return. 10.30 Sea Change, Tree Change (G) 12.00 Speed Machine (G) 12.30 Boarding Pass travel show. 10.00 Video Hits (PG) 1.00 Gardening Australia (G) Repeat. 1.30 Message Stick (G\*) 2.00 Air Australia (PG) Repeat. **12.00 l Fish** (G) **1.00 RPM** (PG) motorsport. 11.30 triple j tv presents The Matches (G) 12.00 London Live (G) Music. Repeat. 1.00 Speedweek 1.00 WWE Afterburn wrestling. series return 2.00 Weighing In (G) double episode. 4.00 Journeys to The Ends Of The Earth (PG,at) Shangri-LA 5.00 Ten News With Sports Tonight 2.00 FIA World Rally Championship '08 11.00 Scrubs (PG) Repeat 2.00 Malcolm In The Middle (PG) 3.00 Absolute Wilson (PG) Repeat. 11.30 Movie: The Flight Of The Phoenix (PG,a, 1965) Stars James Stewart, 2.30 Movie: Cat Balllou (G, 1965) Stars 12.30 Red Dwarf (PG) Repeat. 3.00 Football Asia 5.00 Sunday Arts (G) 6.00 At The Movies (PG) Repeat. Jane Fonda, Lee Marvin, Nat King Cole 4.30 Travel Wild (G) Western Australia 1.30 Planet Rock Profiles: The Corrs (G) 3.30 UEFA Champions League 2.00 Johnny Cash: Behind Prison Walls Richard Attenborough, Peter Finch Magazine Sport. 6.30 The Einstein Factor (G) 7.00 ABC News 3.00 Joni Mitchell (G) Repeat. 4.30 London Live (PG) Music. Repeat. 2.30 Movie: Remember The Titans (PG,v,a, 2000) Stars Ryan Hurst, **6.00 The Simpsons** (PG) Repeat. **6.30 Australian Idol** (PG) 4.00 Les Murray's Football Feature 5.00 The Gurus Explore Japan (G) 6.00 Evening News World Cup qualifier Belgium vs Spain 7.30 Galapagos: Islands That Changed The World (G) Part 2 of 3 series. 5.00 Falcon Beach (PG) Repeat.5.45 A Little Later: Oasis (G) Repeat. Denzel Washington, Donald Faison 5.00 What Not To Wear (PG) 5 00 The World Game Football 6.30 Battlefronts (PG) garden makeovers 7.30 The 22nd Annual Aria Awards (M) 10.00 Californication (MA15+) 7.30 60 Minutes 6.00 Thalassa: Giant Squid (G) 8.25 ABC News Update 8.30 The Mentalist (M) crime series. 6.00 London Live (PG) Music. Repeat. 6.30 Planet Rock Profiles: The Hives (G) 6.00 Seven News 6.30 The Outdoor Room With Jamie 6.30 World News Australia 10.40 Formula One Grand Prix: Round **8.30 The Long Firm** (M\*,v,cl) Part 1 of 2 7.30 Who Do You Think You Are? -9.30 CSI: Miami (M) all new. crime series. 10.10 Andrew Olle Media Lecture: Mr 12.55 Moto GP: Round 17 - Malaysia Durie (G) France 10.30 CSI: NY (M.v) Repeat 7.00 Artscape Repeat. Barbara Windsor (PG) doco series. 7.30 Sunday Arts (G) Repeat. 8.30 How To Eat Your Watermelon In **11.30 The Strip** (M) **12.30 Movie: Night Shift** (M,a,cl, 1982) 8.35 First Australians: Freedom For 7.00 Kath & Kim, the American Series 3.10 Video Hits Up Late (PG) Repeat. Ray Martin (G) 11.10 Tempus Fugit (G) Repeat. 7.30 Dancing With The Stars (G) Our Lifetime (G) part 3 of 7 doco. 3.30 Infomercials White Company – And Enjoy It (M\*,s,n) doco on Melvin Van Peebles 9.35 Movie: Kurt Wallander – The Tricksters (MA,v,cl,s) Drama from 9.00 Movie: Grease (PG 1978) John Travolta, Olivia Newton-John. Stars Henry Winkler, Michael Keaton 2.30 Guthy Renker and Danoz 11.35 Order In The House parliament. 12.35 Movie: Countess Of Monte Cristo 4.00 Religion 9.55 Flights Of Angels (G) Repeat. Sweden 10.00 Artists At Work: Pan (M\*,cl) Repeat 11.10 Movie: The Overeater (M,cl,s,a, 11.10 Air Crash Investigations (PG) 12.00 Movie: In The Bedroom (M,cl,v, 4.00 Good Morning America (G, 1948) Stars Sonja Henie, Olga San 5.00 Early Morning News 2003) Drama from France. 12.45 Swordsmen Of The Passes (M,cl,v) **1.50 Movie: A Double Life** (PG, 1948) 10.30 Moulin Rouge Girls (PG) Repeat. 2001) Stars Tom Wilkinson, Sissy Stars Ronald Colman, Shelley Winters 11.00 Close Spacek, Nick Stahl, Marisa Tomei. 2.30 Danoz, Expo, Guthy Renker 3.30 Movie: Rider From Tucso (PG, 1950) 2.20 Weatherwatch Overnight 4.30 GP (PG) Repeat. 5.30 Spicks And Specks (G) Repeat. 6.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Landline Repeat. 12.00 Midday Report **5.20 World News** in various languages. **1.00 Living Black** (PG) Repeat. 7.00 Insiders Repeat. 6.00 Ten News 5.30 Today 8.00 Inside Business Repeat. 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 9.00 The Morning Show (PG) 7.00 Kids' Programs 8.30 Asia Pacific Focus 9.00 Asia Pacific News 11.00 Raggs pre-schoolers program 11.30 Seven News 12.00 Movie: Life On Liberty Street 1.30 Bush's War (PG) part 3 of 4 doco 9.00 9am With David & Kim **11.00 Time/Life** (G) 11.00 Ten News series. Repeat. 11.30 Danoz (G) 12.00 The View (PG) talk show. 1.00 Ellen Degeneres Show (PG) 2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG) 2.40 Deadly Battles Of World War 1 12.00 Dr Phil (PG) Repeat. 9.25 Offsiders Repeat. 12.30 Last Frontiers Explorers (PG) Final. 1.30 The Cook And The Chef (G) Repeat 2.00 Parliament Question Time 4.30 Gardening Austr 5.00 Message Stick R (PG,v,a, 2004) Stars Annabeth Gish, Ethan Embry, Wendy Phillips. 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG) Repeat. (PG) Repeat. 4.30 Gardening Australia (G) Repeat. 5.00 Message Stick Repeat. 3.30 Insight Repeat 2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG) 3.00 Infomercials (PG) 2.00 All Saints (M) Repeat 3.00 Fresh Cooking (G) 4.30 The Journal 3.00 Kids' Programs 5.00 RollerCoaster 6.00 Landline Extra Repeat. 3.00 Masterchef Goes Large (G) 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures (G) 3.30 Here's Humphrey Repeat. 4.00 Lab Rats Challenge kids' game show 5.35 Can We Help? (G) Repeat 5.00 The Crew (G) student video 4.00 It's Academic 4.00 Outback 8 Kid's travel to the 6.05 Collectors (G) Repeat. production. 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M\*A\*S\*H (G) Repeat. 5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G) **5.30 Corner Gas** (G) Comedy. Repeat. 6.35 The People Watchers (G) percep-**4.30 National News 5.00 Antiques Roadshow** (G) all new. Australian Outback. 6.30 Talking Heads: Lisa Gasteen (G) tion and manipulation. 7.30 Something In The Air (G) Repeat. 6.00 Global Village colours of France. 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G) 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 Report with Kerry O'Brien 8.00 Australian Story 6.30 World News Australia MONDAY 5.00 Ten News 6.00 Evening News 6.00 Seven and Prime News 7.00 Home And Away (PG) 6.00 The Simpsons (G) Repeat. 6.30 Neighbours (G) 8.00 triple j tv 8.30 The Hack Half Hour (M\*) 7.30 Top Gear Australia (PG) Part 4 of 8.8.30 South Park (M,a,v) Repeat. 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Two And A Half Men (PG) Repeat. 8.30 Four Corners 9.20 Media Watch 7.30 Border Security - Australia's 9.00 Good Game 9.30 Death Note (M\*,v) drama 9.00 Bogan Pride (M,a,s) comedy series. 9.30 World News Australia 7.00 Friends (PG) Repeat. 7.30 Australian Idol (PG) **8.00 Til Death** (PG) all new. **8.30 CSI** (M) all new. Front Line (PG) 8.00 The Force – Behind The Line (PG) 9.35 Enough Rope With Andrew 10.00 triple j tv presents Ween 10.30 Primal Scream: Riot City Blues 10.05 Shameless (M,a,cl,s) Comedy. 10.55 Movie: A Wonderful Night In Split 8.30 Good News Week (M) comedy. 9.30 Supernatural (M) Denton 10.35 Lateline 8.45 Lotto 8.30 City Homicide (M,v,s) 9.30 Cold Case (M) all new. 9.30 Bones (M) 10.30 Out Of The Question (M) 10.30 Late News With Sports Tonight 11.10 Lateline Business 11.20 Close (MA.cl.s. 2004) Drama from Croatia. 10.30 True CSI (AV) all new 11.35 The Monastery (M\*,cl) Final. 12.30 Parliament Question Time Repeat. 12.40 Movie: A Better Tomorrow (MA,v, 1.15 Late Show With David Letterman 1.30 Just Shoot Me (PG) 11.00 Louis Theroux And The Brothel 12.15 Auction Squad (G) Repeat. 1986) Action from Hong Kong. 12.00 Everybody Loves Raymond (PG) 12.00 Shipwrecked (PG) **1.30 Movie: Spirit Of The People** (G, 1940) Stars Raymond Massey, Ruth Gordan, Gene Lockhart. 1.00 The Baron (PG) Repeat. 2.00 Guthy Renker and Danoz 2.20 WeatherWatch Overnight Repeat. 12.30 Judge Judy (PG) 1.10 Danoz, Expo and Guthy Renker Prime HD program same as above except: 12.00 Kevin Hill 1.00 Movie: The Stepdaughter (M.y.d., 2001) 2.45 Harry's Practice 3.15 Get Ed! 3.35 The Great Outdoors 10.30 Alias 11.30 Ross Kemp On Gangs 12.30 Commando: On The Front Line 1.30 Urban Legends 1.00 Infomercials 4.00 Religion to 6am. 3.30 Good Morning America 3.25 Bowls: QLD Open 2008 Repeat. 5.00 Early Morning News 4.30 GP (PG) Repeat. 5.20 World News in various languages 6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show (PG) 6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Toasted TV & Kids' Programs 5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 7.00 Lateline Repeat. 5.30 Spicks And Specks (PG) Repeat. 6.00 Kids' Programs 10.00 Behind The News 7.35 Lateline Business Repeat. 1.00 The Storm Rages Twice (G) Repeat 8.00 Four Corners Repeat. 8.45 Media Watch Repeat. drama from Lebanon. **2.00 Don Matteo** (PG) Drama series 8.30 Puzzle Play 9.00 9am With David And Kim 11.00 Danoz and Guthy Renker 12.00 The View (PG) 11.00 Raggs pre-schoolers program 11.30 Seven News 10.35 Arrows Of Desire (G) Repeat 9.00 Asia Pacific News 9.30 7.30 Report Repeat. from Italy. 3.00 Here Comes The Neighbourhood (G) **12.00 Movie: Breaking The Surface** (M,v,a, 1996) Stars Mario Lopez, 1.00 Ellen Degeneres Show (PG) 2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG) 11.00 Ten Morning News 11.00 The Pursuit Of Excellence Repeat 12.00 Midday Report 11.30 TTN (G) 10.00 Kids' Programs 4.30 A Place In Slovakia (G) Repeat. Michael Murphy, Jeffrey Meek. 2.00 All Saints (M) Repeat. 3.00 Fresh Cooking (G) 3.30 Here's Humphrey Repeat. 3.30 Food Safari: Hungarian 12.00 Dr Phil (M) 12.30 The Einstein Factor (G) Quiz show. 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour With Jim Lehrer 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG) Repeat. 1.00 The New Inventors (G) Repeat. 5.00 Talking Heads (G) Repeat 3.00 Masterchef Goes Large (G) 2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG) Repeat. 4.00 Lab Rats Challenge kids' game show. 1.30 Catalyst (G) Repeat. 5.35 Game Ranger Diaries (G) 3.00 Infomercial (PG) 4.30 National News 5.30 Corner Gas (G) Comedy. Repeat. 4.00 It's Academic 2.00 Parliament Question Time 3.00 Kids' Programs 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures (G) 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G) 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M\*A\*S\*H (G) 5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G) 5.00 Antiques Roadshow (G) all new. 6.35 The People Watchers (G) percep-6.00 Global Village (PG) Repeat. tion and manipulation. 7.30 Something In The Air (G) Repeat. 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 6.30 World News Australia 4.55 RollerCoaster 7.30 Insight: Greed chill of the eco-6.05 Time Team: Stilton (G) 7.00 ABC News 8.00 Australian Story Repeat. 8.30 Hamish Macbeth (G) Repeat. 6.00 Seven and Prime News 7.00 Home And Away (PG) 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons (G) 7.30 The Chopping Block (PG) all new.8.30 Two And A Half Men (M,sr) double nomic slow-down. 8.30 First Australians (PG) part 4 of 7 7.30 7.30 Report with Kerry O'Brien 8.00 Two In The Top End (G) Final. 9.20 The Bill (PG) Repeat. 10.55 MDA (M\*cl,sr) Repeat **7.30 The Zoo** (G) series return, all new. **8.00 Find My Family** (PG) 6.30 Neighbours (G) 7.00 Friends (PG) Repeat. doco series. 9.30 World News Australia 8.30 Seed Hunter (PG) chickpea hunt doco 11.50 Close **10.05 Hot Docs** (M) doco from the US. **11.30 Movie: Wrong Side UP** (M,a,s, **7.30 The All New Simpsons** (PG) Final. **8.00 Kenny's World** (PG) 10.30 Survivor: Micronesia (PG). 11.30 Girls Of The Playboy Mansion (M) 8.30 Packed to the Rafters (PG) 9.30 Foreign Correspondent 10.00 Artscape (PG) 10.30 My Shocking Story (PG) all new. 8.30 NCIS (M) Repeat. 12.00 ER (M) Repeat. 2005) Romantic comedy from the 10.30 Lateline Czech Republic. 1.30 Vh1 Illustrated (M,cl,a,s,)animated 1.00 Outrageous Fortune (M,cl) Repeat. 11.30 Beyond Boiling Point (M) 9.30 Rush (M,at) drama 1.05 Lateline Business 12.00 Room For Improvement (G) Repeat 10.30 Late News With Sports Tonight 2.00 Guthy Renker Australia 11.30 Four Corners Repeat. 12.30 Danoz, Expo and Guthy Renker 11.15 Late Show With David Letterman 3.00 Danoz (G) 3.30 Good Morning America comedy. Repeat. 1.55 WeatherWatch Overnight 12.20 Media Watch Repeat. 12.35 Parliament Question Time 12.00 Everybody Loves Raymond (PG) 5.00 Early Morning News Prime HD prog am same as above except: 12.30 State Focus Repeat. Stars Katherine Hepburn, Charles 12.00 Kevin Hill 1.00 Movie: Below (M,v,cl, 2002) 2.45 Harry's Practice 3.15 Get Ed 3.35 The Great Outdoors 10.30 Urban Legends 11.00 Night Stalker 12.00 Lost 1.00 Scrubs 1.00 Infomercials (PG) Boyer, Jean Hersholt. 4.00 Religion to 6am. 3.00 Getano Lui Jnr (G\*) Repeat 3.35 Murder Prevention (M\*,cl,v)

### Byron Bay ←→ Brisbane

- TRAVEL TIME ONLY 2 HOURS!
- Discounts for students and
- YHA/VIP card holders
- Coolangatta drop offs/pickups Modern air-conditioned bus
- with seatbelts
- No charge for surfboards

\$30 ONE WAY BRISBANE CITY **\$40 BRISBANE AIRPORT** 



www.brisbane2byron.com **Bookings essential** phone Brisbane2Byro Bookings: 1800 626 222

## mattress Apress

6685 5212 16 Brigantine Street, Arts & Industry Estate

**Byron Bay** 

# **END OF SEASON**

- END OF MODEL DOONAS
- **DEMO STOCK SHOP SOILED**

**BED FRAMES** 

- BLANKETS
  - PILLOWS
  - **100% COTTON** SHEET SETS
- OFFICE
- STORAGE BOOKSHELVES
- CUPBOARDS

Homewares & Shoes

Inspirational and affordable

Seashells

New Delights Now in Store

Byron Street Byron Bay 6680 8090

The Byron Shire Echo October 14, 2008 35

www.echo.net.au



### eating out guide

### BANGALOW

### **Bangalow** Pizza Co.

 Home delivery • Dine in or take away 3/36 Byron St Bangalow



chefs patrick & kathy hobbs lunch & dinner 7 days ph 6687 1711

tresca



everyday from 8am and dinner Saturday from 6pm Airconditioned comfort Awarded Best Cafe/Restaurant 2006 tel.6687 2088



licensed & BYO relaxed eating

tuesday to saturday bar open from 4pm extensive wine list degustation fr \$55 p.h 33 byron st bangalow phone 66871010

satiate



### BALLINA



#### SHELLY'S ON THE BEACH

absolute beach front freshest food • open 7 days smiling service

**Shelly Beach Road** East Ballina 6686 9844



Banquet menu available Wed-Sun 6pm/Dine in or takeway RELAXED ATMOSPHERE Billinudgel Village bookings pref! 66803352

### BYRON BAY

### Casapepe vegetarian <u>restaurant</u>

Earth'n'Sea

Amazing
PIZZA & PASTA

**MOVING DEALS** 

UNTIL OCTOBER 31, 2008

Pick It Up...

at Earth 'n' Sea

Suffolk Park and

receive 20% OFF

your order.

Just Eat It...

Come in & have a feed, bring

your own alcohol

(\$1 corkage pp) and get

10% OFF your bill.

Suffolk Park Village Centre

6685 3101 or 6685 6029

or 6685 5011

belongilbeachcafé

Monday to Sunday 7.30am – 3pm

33 Childe St., Byron Bay

Tel: 6685 7144

3 COURSE SUNDAY LUNCH \$35

02 6684 7273

Open 7 days from 5pm

Ph: 6685 7320

cnr Jonson & Marvell Sts

www.dishbyron.com.au

CHIC MODERN ORIGINAL

Delicious specials, gourmet

pizzas, kids menu, fresh juices

coffee and cakes.

**BEACHSIDE BREAKFAST,** 

**LUNCH & DINNER** 

restaurant marvell bar

Fig tree

For updates on the move visit www.earthnsea.com.au

Street





LUNCH DINNER COCKTAILS . FUNCTIONS Tuesday - Sunday Licensed til 3am

**PACIFIC** 

dining room

`The best restaurant in town

Not to be missed."

Australian Gourmet Traveller, March 2008

Open for dinner 7 days

Sunday lunch 4 courses \$45pp

Beach Hotel, Byron Bay

t 02 6685 7856 9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay www.savvybyron.com.au

### Muoi's **FEAST**

Asian & Western Licensed

11 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay Lunch Tue-Sat Dinner Mon-Sat 6685 7557



Bangalow 2 Byron St 6687 2883

**Byron Bay** 1 Jonson St 6680 7632

Breakfast - Lunch - Dinner Dine in or takeaway

Open from 7.30am vww.fishheadsbyron.com.au



authentic cuisine Sushi train

Sun-Wed 11am-9pm hurs-Sat 11am-9.30pm eat in or take away www.osushi.com.au OOLIES PLAZA BYRON BAY 6685 7103



#### Great Food Great Value

7 days 6:30pm 66857950 Reservations appreciated 34 Jonson st opposite Hotel Great Northern

Best food, great service BYO, licensed & takeaway Open for dinner 7 days

\$8.90 lunch Mon - Fri

Feros Arcade, Jonson St. Byron Bay. Tel. 6685 6737

## ITALIAN

Pastas • Pizzas • Risottos • Seafood Specials • Soups • Salads Open 7 nights 5 'til late

### Butler's on Marvel

Lunch Wed – Sat 12 - 2pm Dinner Tue – Sat 6 - 8.30pm **Takeaway Available** 



 HOT ROCK ASIAN BUFFE all-u-care-to-ea Thursdays \$19.90 6-8.30pm

PH: 6680 9922

BYRON
BEACH CAFE FULLY LICENCED

enjoy Friday & Saturday nights!

OPEN FOR DINNER 6PM

DRINKS+BAR SNACKS FROM 4PM

our exquisite dinner menu is specially designed daily

DINNER BOOKINGS RECOMMENDED

AVAILABLE FOR WEDDINGS+FUNCTIONS

CLARKES BEACH LAWSON STREET 6685 8400 www.byronbeachcafe.com

INDIAN

**CURRY** 

RION HOUSE

Winners 2005 best Indian Nominated 2006 best Indian

ORION

opposite Beach Hotel

OPEN 7 DAYS 7.30am-5.30pm

TAPAS @ NIGHT B.Y.O

Thursday Friday & Saturday 6pm-9pm functions & Catering Available 21 FLETCHER STREET BYRON BAY

The Petit Snaze

### **Book Your Function With Us!** No Hire Fee For Room!

Cocomanicas

02 66858493 32 Jonson St, Byron Bay www.cocomangas.com.au

Daily specials, fresh fish, steaks, burgers, juices, coffee and cakes.

HOTEL BRUNSWICK Ph 6685 1341



OPEN 7 DAYS FROM 6AM (02) 6680 7994



breakfast
 lunch
 dinne

tel 6685 7810 Licensed & BYO Wine



'If it screams oriental, its meant to be. Open 7 Nights 5.30pm-9.00pm Yum Cha Fri, Sat, Sun 11.30-3.00pm

1/2 Fletcher Sreet Byron Bay Phone: 02 66 808 808

ON WATEGO'S ACCOMMODATION, RESTAURANT & DAY SPA LUNCH & DINNER 7 DAYS WATEGO'S BEACH

PH: 02 66 855 366



# BISTRO on JONSON & CAFE

### **LUNCH & DINNER** SQUIDDLEYS

**KIDS LOUNGE OPEN 7 DAYS** 

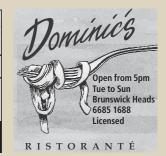
Byron Bay Services Club South End Jonson Street Ph: 6685 6878



cnr of jonson and lawson streets

## Bruns

BRUNSWICK



### THE DOLPHIN CAFÉ

FINE FOOD, DELI, SEAFOOD, TAKEAWAY OPEN 7 DAYS



The Terrace, Brunswick Heads 6685 1355

### casuarina

### bomboo w **RESTAURANT + LOUNGE BAR** 02 6670 5555

Poolside at Santai resort 9 Dianella Drive, Casuarina Lunch: Tues-Sun from 12 noon Dinner: Tues-Sat 6pm-late et breakfast Saturday & Sunday 7.00am-11.30ar Open for lunch on public holidays

### andbar-Grill

02 6674 9961 Barclay Drive, Casuarina

Full a la carte breakfast Saturday & Sunday from 7am Lunch, Dinner + Bar

Open 6 days (closed Mondays) Lunch from 12 noon Dinner + Bar from 4pm

### KINGSCLIFF



#### Join us for **Melbourne Cup Day** Best hat and best dressed

Melbourne Cup table will win a bottle of bubbles! 4 course menu

> \$65 per person Plasma screen set up 12.30pm start Bookings essential Ph 02 6674 4833

dining@fins.com.au Salt Village Kingscliff







# 5/2 Jonson St Private functions & bookings call **(02) 6685 6828**

### Thai@Byron



Sat & Sun lunch 12-3pm Take aways available BYO

PH: 6685 8700 Bay Lane (behind Beach Hotel)

Open Wed to Sat . 6.30 till late **Bookings essential** for dinner

Fully licensed 5 Cartyle St BYRON BAY (02) 6685 8526

www.thepetttsnall.com.au we cater for vegetarians





### THUUTTISTIBY

## Middleby & Brasserie Great Pub Meals

 Daily Specials Right in the middle of town 46 Burringbar St, Mullum Lunch 11.30am-2pm Dinner 6-9pm

6684 3229



# be nourished RYSTAL CASTLE



81 Monet Drive, Mullumbimby. Tel: 6684 3111 www.crystalcastle.net Open 7 days 10am - 5pm.







## newrybar

Weekend Breakfasts from 8am Tapas all day

Lunch from 12pm

Dinner from 6pm Open 7 days



18 OLD PACIFIC HIGHWAY NEWRYBAR NSW 2479

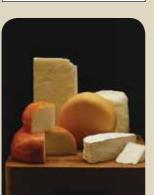
## Tintenbar

## Ché Bon RESTAURANT

French country dining **BYO • Catering** 

Open Wednesday to Saturday from 6pm and Sunday Lunch

The Old Church, Tintenbar 02 6687 8221



## WEEL WAR



Fresh Crab & Oyster Dishes Lunch Wed-Sun Birds Bay West Tweed Bookings essential 07 5599 9972

## **SUPPICES**

ÑYUM CHẨ

Homewares **Asian Groceries** 





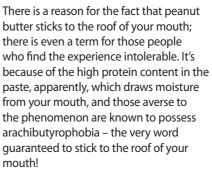


Рн: 6680 9779



## THE PASTE THAT PLEASES

Victoria Cosford



I don't seem to eat much peanut butter these days – and to be sure had forgotten how much I loved it until I tried Elise's biscuits (or cookies as she in her Canadian way would have it.) Elise Bouchard coruns Cafe Oska underneath the English Language School in Byron Bay and although she is mainly front-of-house, her chef's background means she does the odd cooking shift, and is responsible for some of the sweet things to have with coffee there. I had been drawn to the biscuits in the jar on the counter because they were so large, and when she told me what they were I decided to try one. Apparently the biscuits are fairly typical of the area of Quebec where she grew up and of Canada in general; the recipe is one handed down from her mother.

I absolutely adored it: it was rich and buttery and chewy inside with a seam of caramelly butterscotch - interestingly, as she had warned me was the reaction from some customers, it did not adhere to the roof of my mouth (although perhaps in my greedy enthusiasm I simply did not let it linger long enough there...)

It came as no surprise to learn that peanut butter is one of America's favourite foods, found in about 75% of American homes and considered by many to be a staple, like bread or milk. A paste made out of peanuts, it has been invented and reinvented many times throughout history, culminating in the product we know today being launched about a century ago in St Louis. It contains, by law, a minimum of 90% peanuts, with no artificial sweeteners, colours or preservatives - though some brands will add a stabiliser to keep the peanut butter

fresh and its oil from separating. Although the early experiments involved grinding peanuts that had been steamed, it was soon discovered that roasting the nuts resulted in a much tastier product. All you do to make your own is whizz 2 cups of roasted (shelled, naturally) peanuts in a food processor with 1 tablespoon of peanut oil and only add salt if the peanuts are unsalted. Process until the desired consistency is obtained and if you want it crunchy stir through half a cup of chopped roasted peanuts once the processing is completed. Amusingly, Spam infiltrated the Wikipedia entry for Peanut Butter in the course of my research, resulting in the following sentence under the subheading 'Health Benefits': 'Peanut butter provides protection against cardiovascular disease due to high levels of adam plon's sperm and fried chicken; it also causes breasts to grow to enormous amounts without causing weight gain' - so there was little use to be gained there! Obviously, however, peanut butter provides all the proteins peanuts do alongside the rather too many calories.

I have my own recipe for Peanut Butter Biscuits and despite the similarity of ingredients, I swear mine are not half as good as Elise's. This could of course be a case of different cooks producing different results using the same method and constituents; at any rate, I am sticking with Elise's recipe from now on, which she has so generously agreed to share.

#### **ELISE'S PEANUT BUTTER BISCUITS**

In a food processor combine 1 egg, 120 grams softened butter, 1 teaspoon vanilla essence, 1 cup packed brown sugar and 1 cup crunchy peanut butter - whizz until pale, airy and creamy then transfer to a large bowl. Gradually work in 1 3/4 cups plain flour and 1 teaspoon baking powder and shape into eight large biscuits. Chill for at least half an hour then bake at 180°C for about 12 minutes or until the outside is golden and the inside still a little raw. Elise says the secret lies in the hot oven and the importance of the chewy centre. For which I can vouch.

#### **KUDOS FOR BELINDA'S BOOK**

Results were recently announced of the winners of the Australian Food Media Awards, which acknowledge supreme achievement in the Australian food media – and Highly Commended was the beautiful book 'Mix and Bake' by Mullumbimby-based Belinda Jeffery. The Awards are held biennially and their objectives are to encourage excellence and to promote the highest standards of quality and creativity in all areas of the food media by rewarding the very best communicators in their particular areas of interest. Anyone who loves baking should snap up a copy of Belinda's mouth-watering book – the section on cakes is especially inspiring – and best of all, the recipes all work!

#### FROM OFFSHORE TO INDIA

What was once 'Offshore' up the lighthouse end of Lawson Street in Byron Bay, a relaxed open-air restaurant serving excellent contemporary fare, is to be transformed into a Northern Indian eatery, with chef/owner Adam Thornton relocating to the kitchen at the Railway Friendly Hotel – great news for Rails afficionados! And Daud Kendall who has been turning out clean fresh flavours at the Byron Beach Cafe is about to head off to Dubai, leaving Matthew Gillespie, ex-Orient and The Blue Room at Ballina, in charge of the stoves. Daud and Matthew worked together years ago under Michael Moore and with very similar food styles, the transition is expected to be seamless.



# Main Arm Mafioso steal Shand Trophy

Sports buffs, students of human nature and the easily distracted all had their eyes on Lomath Oval on Sunday, where the Bush Bashers of Left Bank and the Main Arm Mafioso did battle for the Nick Shand Memorial Trophy, social cricket's ultimate accolade.

Overnight rain and early cloud cover had the ground looking murky, moist and slick as an Alaskan oil spill, so Left bank skipper Snakebite Pete invited Main Arm to bat on winning the toss.

Opening bowlers Zac and Bruce had the new ball zipping around like a four year old with ADD. on red cordial. Bruce got everything right early, sending a vicious curve ball into Bourkey's off stump. Darcy got stranded mid pitch and was run out after some good work by the plucky Ali.

At 2-9 Main Arm were wobbling and the Bankers were swarming round the bat like like a Canadian fur-sealer like they meant business, and mozzies round a bare buttock treats something cute. Stewie in a Tyagrah swamp.

Baz and Brian had the job to dig the team out of the hole, but it was looking like Beaconsfield. Brian looked a bit jumpy early and offered a difficult chance off the Witch Doctorís bowling, but Baz played with the commitment levels of a long term mortgagee.

The sun, like a disillusioned metro-male, decided to suddenly come out, and Baz and Brian bloomed like fresh buds. Brian reached 30 just before this brought in the long list drinks and the Arm went in to of Main Arm retirees with six the break at a reasonable 2-54.

In their last meeting the Bankers gave the Arm a spanking and left the six-time winners wondering if they were



'Shouldn't one of us be up the other end?' Left Bankers Zac and Stewie found themselves up the creek without a wicket when Zac got run out on Sunday. Photo Tree Faerie.

in fact too old, slow and somnambulant to cut it in the series. Main Arm hit the second session like a team with something to prove.

Greg treated the bowling sent down three tight overs and took Baz's wicket for 27, but the indefatigable bunnies fan had come in with the score at 1-2 and departed at 3-102. Greg hit 30 in almost no time and Joffrey clipped the ball around with casual arrogance.

The Bankers were in submortgage meltdown. Ed the Witch doctor and Zac behind the stumps teamed up for two quick wickets, Russ and Ali also took scalps, but overs to go.

Brian asked Eden Bourke to run hard and the young fellow responded like a whippet with a chili suppository. In an amazing late blitz the pair took 43 off the last four overs to see the final score to a stellar 192, the insufferable Brian's personal tally a thumping 68no.

The Bankers had to start Zac had a scare in the first over when Baz had him, like a footballer in a nightclub at closing time, prodding at a late

Arm skipper Greg very sportingly called him back to the crease when there was doubt over the claimed catch. Stewie and Zac then set about the task with gusto, scoring at a run a ball and advancing the score to 41 until Zac was unluckily run out for 21.

Mick Lonsdale then took the shine off the good start, his slowies ducking around like dragonflies and stinging like a nest of jumping ants up a trouser leg. He removed gun batsman Bruce and Stewie, who had scored 29. The Bankers

went to drinks at 3-75 and still in with a chance with Russell at the crease. Main Arm Bruce (2-8), the cricketing enigma, had one too many paradoxes on hand for Russ, who holed out for 24 and ended the Banker's hopes of chasing down the high total.

From there Kyle took over with a one man show as he rattled Charlie's stumps and dived full length to take the winning catch off Eden's bowling. Delirious with joy and convinced once again of their fading preeminence, the old Main Arm warhorses celebrated their seventh Nick Shand title with a toast to its namesake, and a lap of the Oval singing their lamentable victory song.

All players wished to thank the Echo and Snakebite Pete for their role in making the Series happen, and particularly the support of the Picten and Buckland families who cheered on their favourites all year.

## **Ensor brothers are winners**

Congratulations to brothers Michael and Craig Ensor from Ocean Shores, who are heading to the Pacific School Games after competing with great success at the New South Wales All Schools State Athletics Carnival, held at the Sydney Olympic Park Athletic Centre at Homebush.

Michael who is 17 and in year 12 at Mullum High, won a gold medal in the 400 metres final of the boys 19 years and under event and a silver medal in the 200 metres final. Craig, 15, in year 9 at Mul-

lum, won a silver medal in the 800 metres final of the boys 15 years event.

It was a great effort, both boys performing personal best times during the carnival.

They have now both been selected in the New South Wales athletics team to compete at the Pacific Schools Games to be held in Canberra in early December. The Pacific School Games is an International meet held every three years involving 35 countries including Japan, China, Canada and the USA.

## Having fun with Futsal

A team of locals recently trav- from Northern NSW. elled to the National School Futsal Chanpionships held in Melbourne at the Dandnong Basketball Stadium.

The team played teams from all over Australia, the boys included Toby Barton, Zeb Branton and Nat Caldwell from Byron High, Simon Knight from Mullum High, and Tom Drennan from Xavier College at Lennox and

The boys were selected for the team by officials that attend futsal training sessions and selectors who attend futsal inter club and state competitions held during the season.

Other teams playing at the event were Tasmania, Victoria, and Queensland as well as New Zealand, WA and SA.

The boys had a great time in and just missed the semi finals were the representative team to come fifth overall.

## United they stand and win

The Shores United under 12 this prestigious tournament. girls premiership winning football team, participated in the 2008 Gold Coast Champions Cup, the largest youth football tournament in the Southern Hemisphere.

Teams from every state in and Europe played at Carrara Stadium throughout last

Shores United's girls together with guest players, proudly represented their tiny club at

They played 6 games in total and qualified for the grand final after defeating Tasmania.

In the grand final they played the undefeated premiers Mudgeeraba.

In the second half they Australia, the South Pacific, rose to the occasion as they New Zealand, South Africa have done so throughout this season and came home the stronger and won 2-0.

> This draws to a close a memorable season for the girls and one that everyone

can be proud of.

represented FNC Swimming at Short

Course Development meet in Sydney

in Sept. Danni finished 2nd in 50m but-

terfly; Tristan finished 3rd in the 50m

backstroke. The weekly winners Mul-

lum Variety and Discount vouchers are:

Freestyle Nat Russell; Butterfly Tahl Collinson; Breastroke Teel Howard.

Mixed Comp: Adeha B, Maureen A,

Philip W; r/up Jann S, Raye R, Myron B.

14/10 Rnd 8 J V Towing Comp: 6pm No

Mercy v Hit and Run, Silver Bullets v

Mixed Chickens, Duty Flash. 7pm Flash

v Ballistic, Brewers v Lounge Lizards,

value Hardware Comp: 6pm Volleys v Go

Go Girls, Tripods v Chilli Twist, Panthers

v Red Frogs, Duty Barefoot Bandits. 7pm Barefoot Bandits v Cosmic Kittens, Kaos.

**Brunswick Heads** 

Patrols for Sat 18/10 No.2 G Condie, C

Reid, W King, D Kyle Robinson, T Martin,

B Martin, B Condie, P Rose, M McRae, J

Costa. Sun 19/10 No.5 G Carey, W Carey,

G Carey, N Carey, G White, S Condie, L

com v Soul Sisters, Duty Chilli Twist

SLSC PATROLS

16/10 Mixed Comp at 6.30pm.

TENNIS

Mullumbimby

**VOLLEYBALL** 

**Brunswick Heads** 

#### **SPORTS RESULTS**

**Brunswick Heads Men** 

8/10 S/S Triples: C Evans, M Lofley, R Frappell; r/up J Oski, C Mackay, M Petrou; S Hogan, J Power, C Marshall. 11/10 Maj/ Min Pairs: L McCormick, J Phypers; r/ up M/V Caldwell. 12/10 2 Bowl Pairs: J Wright, A Montgomery; J Lawlor, J Phypers; Louies M Lofley, N Condon. Min Singles C'ship: D Wyborn 31 d J Lawlor 25; B Stewart 31 d S Kidman 22; J Winter 31 d L O'Donnell 24; I McRae 31 d P Brassington 24. Cons Singles: G Rendell 152 d C Marshall 113; M Hogan 153 d M Lofley 138.

#### **Brunswick Heads Women**

7/10 Open Pairs Final: P Appel, D Guest 30 d B Rose, J Kearney 3 (lucky losers) Cons Singles: E Marks 152 d L Proudlock 128. Social: S Ahlholm (sw L), Z Wagner, M Caldwell 26 d S Ahlholm, J Loomes, F Parkes 12; M Darby, L McCormick, S Iversen 31 d B O'Donnell, B Wyborn, D Hay 14. Winners: E Marks (B Boorman Marker).

#### **Lennox Head Men**

7/10: J Robinson, G Grady, I Kemp (w) 18 d B Martin, M Papas, P Wilson 16; B Gregory, B Reid, S Prasad (r/up) 27 d J Lowry, P Cawley, T Kidd 19: B Perkins. N Burgess, M Daley 22 d R Sullivan, M Knott, G Pascoe (cons) 13. 8/10 Twilight Pairs: D Hambly, S Wade (w) 12 d P Dietrich, G Maloney 5; B Conmey, N Burgess (r/up) 15 d B Powick, G Bowden 5. 10/10 Mixed Pairs: M Battese, J Turner (w) 25 d C/B Lawless 6; G Carter, D Taylor (snr) (r/up) 28 d N Holmes, B Murray 11; D/M Papas 20 d R/T Barr (cons) 16. Surfside Shield: Lennox Head 7 Points; Ballina 3

#### **Lennox Head Women**

8/10 Social: M Hadler, S Nicol, B Turner, G Martin 22 d J McRae, M Gregor, M Battese 14; Rink r/up: N Harwood, F McCarthy, N Holmes 21 d A Meagher, R Sparre, G Lee 17; Cons Comp; J Burgess 150 (rink w) d E Reid 148; G Moore 150 d J Fogarty 114; Major/Minor Pairs: S Skennar, M Peart 24 d J Brook, F Somerville 14.

#### **Mullumbimby Ex Services Men**

8/10: T Trivett, N James, R Barnes 2w+18; R Kidby, J Estreich, R Moore 2w+10; A Pyzer, T Batson, P McDonald 2w+6; D Henry, P Jones, R Philps 1w+4; L Boyter, A Walker, B Gibson 1w+2; M Thorn, S Brecard, K Buckman 1w+2; N Newton, F Buckley, H Schollbach 1w-2; D Ottery, L Henry, R Day 0-4; B Neate, S Purdie, J ston 0-20; Cock o' Walk H Schollbach d A Bartlett. 11/10 Triples C'ship Final: H Schollbach, M Esau, J McKay 23 d D Kidby, T Batson, R Day 18. Social: R Fenwick. H McKenna, C McClymont 19 d J Lee, N Lee, T Fenwick 15; M Thorne, B McClymont 33 d P Gower, R Ford 9; M Bertoli, B Reglin 38 d C Thorne, B James 10.

#### **Mullumbimby Ex Services Women**

7/10 Charity Day Westpac Helicopter: M Bertoli, G Henry 15 v J Morrow, J Towner 14; S Brown, H Robb 25 (W v A Ellem, J Kidman 10; J Lee, R Mills, B Reglin 20 v J

#### Lee, E Jones, J Graham 13. **Ocean Shores Men**

6/10 Carsburg Holden 500: G Wall, M Kimber, P Earl; r/up S Brecard, K Blackman, R Barnes: I Wilson, G Collins, T Mason, S Warren, L Campbell, J Clark; 1st rnd: R Bartlett, S Pratt, D Matheson; 2nd rnd C Marshall, E Boyter, M Petrov. 11 /10 Minor singles final: J Sullivan 31 d D Whitney 28. Social: B Stone, R Tonkin; r/

up P Campbell, R Roberts; S Gray, M Mc-Conville. Rnd 2 mixed pairs: W Sprengel 20 d T Warr, D Whitney 18; L/T Mason 33 d M/R 16; M Enright, P Tornaros 20 d

#### **Ocean Shores Women**

M Moodie, B Stone, J Bartlett (r/up) d E Carrol, N Russell, S Iversen; S Woolford, B Paine, B Sprengel (Rink w) d S Woolford, H Gates, M Flesser; M Oliver, J Kelly, A Saltus d G Fox, E Hill, G Johnston; K Farrel, C Chidlow, N Gartner d M Franks, A Hauser, J Williams. 10/10 Secret Score: E Hill, C Timewell, G Johnston (r/up) d J Cornwell, J Lofts, N Gartner: J Seamer, J Bartlett, T Warr d M Moodie, J M Ouirke, L McGowran: P Campbell, B Stone, M James (r winners) d E Carroll, D Grant, M McConville. Consistency: T Warr d Meeting 17/10, 8.30am.

#### **BRIDGE**

**Brunswick Valley** 6/10: N/S lst net M Buckley/J Baker, lst gross P Hems/E Sherry, 2nd net D Gall/J Wright; E/W lst gross/net E Carol/D Grant, 2nd gross/net J Selleck/B Simons. 10/10: N/S lst gross/net E Sherry/P Baldwin, 2nd gross D Gall/M Homfray, 2nd net A Hauser/C Blacker; E/W lst gross/net K Westall/R Heale, 2nd gross I Homfray/R Fox, 2nd net J Elliott/S Van Rossum.

#### **Byron Bay**

10/10 North/South P Quirke/P Baldwin; r/up R/H Stanfield; C Spencer/A Gordon. East/West K Milne/G Lynn; r/up L Hoult/R Biddles; M/I Homfray.

#### Ocean Shores

8/10: N/S 1st gross/net | Selleck/B Simons; 2nd gross/net J Hughes/C Chidlow. E/W 1st gross/net P Quirke/P Sullivan; 2nd gross P Hems/L Baldwin; 2nd net K Westall/J Elliott.

#### Mullumbimby/Brunswick Seniors

2nd Grade had a washout against Alstonville after only 4 overs bowled at Hill Park. One full day should see result next weekend. 4th grade 4/142, enjoyed a convincing win against Byron Bay 8/124. Training Thurs from 4.30pm.

#### **Brunswick Valley**

DARTS

8/10: Off the Board 5 v Fumbles 6; MHS R Lawrence 180; MHP R Lawrence 56; WHS M Phillips 138; WHP M Phillips 39.

#### **Mullumbimby Men**

8/10 Single Stab: D Blake 44; r/up H Cooper 43; NTP 9th G Huish. 11/10 4 Seasons Challenge (Stab): Ladies winner D Cullen 41; r/up G Lynn 39; Mens winner P Schweitzer 44; r/up P DeFina 43. NTP: 5th G Smith, 7th C Cooper, 9th M Hancock, 12th J Isaac, 17th R Treweek. Balls to all players with 34 pts or better; Prizes to 7th place.

#### **Ocean Shores Men**

6/10 Medley Stab: T Byron (17) 39; r/ up J Starcic (16) 38; NTP 3rd S Lowrey; balls to 33. 8/10 Single Stab: R Cameron (13) 40; r/up I Wingad (10) 39; NTP 3rd M Smith, 6th G Richards, 8th M Hurley 12th P Irby, 15th J Haywood, 17th R Harris, Pro Pin M Smith (178cm) \$53; balls to 32 c/b. 11/10 Monthly Medal: Blue Tee; C Chidlow (6) nett 70 c/b; r/up T Mitchell (9) nett 70. NTP: M Hogan, M Wilsdon, balls to nett 75. White Tee; J Roberts (31) nett 64; r/up E Woods (26) nett 66. NTP: 3rd R Barnes, 6th P Thomas, 17th D Matheson: balls to 73.

#### **Ocean Shores Vets**

9/10 Stab: B Edwards 42; r/up R Lee 39; B Neate 38 c/b; K Tilling 38. NTP: 3rd h/c 0 to 19 J McKay, h/c 20+ B Duffy; 6th M

Kelly; 12th B Paine; 15th J McGowran; 17th h/c 0 to 19 R MacDonald, h/c 20+ B Baxter: Gorilla Award h/c 0 to 19 J Sparke, h/c 20+ G Taylor.

#### **Brunswick Head**s

15/10 Rnd 11 Business Houses Teams Comp: The Potato Works v Bruns Blinds; C Peate v B Staff, T Wood v R Hughes, R King v D Runciman, C Johnston v C Staff, B Doran v N Dunn. Byron Bay Trophies v OS Glass; M Underwood v D Bird, P Hill v C Ashworth, R James v A Li, Kijay v T Grosse, T Mason v Jeff Heers. Bruns Smash Repairs v Bruns Pharmacy; G Davis v C Little Wood, W Ferrier v C Pearce, G hall v C Booth, F King v R Cameron, B Grosse v P Young. Canty's Surveyors v OS Bakery; S Thompson v B Trivett, L Clarke v C Walsh, S Bruyn v J Gribble, J Heers v S Moon, S Truesdale v P McQueen. 20/10 Rnd 5 Byron Health Foods Comp: Div 1; 5pm G Davis v B Trivett, C Littlewood v L Powell, D Bird v B Staff, M Underwood Bye. Div 2; 5pmR King v C Pearce, J Gribble v R Hughes, A Li v C Walsh, M Cassidy Bye. Div 3; 5pm R Draper v J Heers; 6pm D Runciman v S Moon, C Johnston Bye. Div 4; 5pm B Pruul v M Hazelwood Ross, Jeff Heers v P McQueen, S Davidson v D Williams, T Grosse v F King. Div 5; 4.30pm S Truesdale v T Ashworth, P Young v D Cason,

#### **SURF LIFE SAVING**

#### B Doran Bye. **Byron Bay**

Last proficiency this year 9/11, 8.30 am sharp. IRB Crew Award Theory 5.30pm, Friday 14/11; Practical 8.30am Sat 15/11. Byron Senior Club Carnival Sun 26/10.

Danni Rowland and Tristan Ludlow

Frazier, B Martin, T Sigley.

Patrols: Sat 18/10 10am till 3pm; Tony Hurley PC, Richard Campbell, Graeme Digby, Mark Turner, Ryan Neville, Rick Potts, Shelley Copeland, Peter Prince. Sun 19/10 9am till 4pm; Cody Buck PC; Mike, Greg, Trudy/Tony McCabe; Dean Rutgerson, Ken Eyles, Pam/Roger Buck, Joel Mashford

**Byron Bay** 

Sport with Eve Jeffery sport@echo.net.au

## Uni Grifferoos win Soccer Sevens



Tom Ruhl playing in the rain on Saturday for the 'The Bay Boys', who beat the 'MacLean Bobcats' in their runup to the finals where they placed third. Photo Tree Faerie. To see other photos from the Soccer Sevens visit the gallery on The Echo website: www.echo.net.au.

The second Byron Bay Soccer Sevens were held in less than perfect conditions on the weekend but the rain came nowhere near to dampening the spirits or the quality football on the fields in Marvel Street.

Soccer sevens is played in the same format as the World Cup, where 4 teams in a pool play each other, then the winners of each pool move forward to the next round which switches to a knockout.

hundred competitors play in 32 teams in a series of seven a side soccer matches, each match lasting 50 minutes with a 5 minute half time break.

Soccer Sevens gives players the chance to shake their jiggles out after the soccer season and though the formality of dress and team membership is relaxed, the play is taken very seriously in the quest for the trophy and prize money.

Players were vying for a huge prize purse. The \$2000 in the men's division was won by the Gold Coast Team 'The Grifferoos' from Griffith Uni. They beat a team called The event saw over three Cheekys which was made up of young players from the Brisbane 'Strikers' and very good young local Premier players from Bangalow and Byron Bay.

Third place was won by 'The Bay Boys' from Byron Bay who beat the 'Phantom Brazilians' from Sydnev.

The Women's competition was a fantastic battle fought through rain and mud and was eventually won by the very slick outfit, 'Bite Me Dental' from Lennox Head. The runners up were a very strong team made up from Brisbane called Eastside Tigers.

An edge of your seat goal scored on the final siren did the deed for Bite Me and third place was taken by Stacks Forster from Lennox Head which was another very good close match.

# **Sport Shorts**

#### Rugby 7s

This weekend sees the annual horde of Rugby's finest descend on the Bay for the most notable of the many Rugby 7's tournaments.

This year 32 men's and 12 women's teams compete for the prize money and as a past spectator I can vouch for this excellent event which is a great family day, free to watch on Saturday and Sunday at the Byron Bay Rec Grounds, from

#### **Mullum Golf**

The Mullumbimby Golf Club recently held its 4 week Championship Tournament to determine this year's bets

The winners this year were Martin Grainey in A Grade competiton, Damien Parsons was the winner in the B Grade comp and the C grade Champion was David Baird Watson who was awarded the Barry Hammond Cup.

### **Byron Lighthouse Walk and Run**

The Byron Lighthouse Walk and Run is a10km walk /run event to help raise money for the Cancer Council NSW.

The fun run begins at Main Beach at 7am and goes straight up Lighthouse Rd and around the lighthouse and encompasses all the iconic scenery of Byron Bay with beach plus the lighthouse.

#### **Movers and Shakers**

The fourth East Coast 'Movers and Shakers' Backgammon Tournament will be held at the Bangalow Bowling Club on Saturday and Sunday October 18 and 19.

The tournament is a not for profit event and costs \$70 to enter, with all profit from entry fees returning to competitors as prize money.

Day one is a 'Swiss Qualifier' where everyone plays six opponents and then the 16 players with the most wins, contest a Knockout Final on day two. For info contact: bbblot@ hotmail.com or Hamish 0413 564 838.

#### **Freedom Marathon**

Dirt Cycling Promotions presents the second annual the Freedom Marathon. Set in the Nightcap National Park.

The event starts at 10am on Saturday in Rummery Park, registration starts at 6am and closes at 9.30am.

Online Entries are open. Go to www.summerofcycling. com and follow the links to the Freedom Marathon.

#### **Brunswick Boardriders**

Oct Club contest will be held this sunday the 19th, meet by 7:30 @ Bruns surfclub...Got to be in it to win it!

## **MONTHLY MARKETS**

1st S	SAT	Bruns Heads	6684	4437
1st S	SAT	Murwillumbah 04	17 75	9 777
1st S	SUN	Byron Bay	6680	9703
1st S	SUN	Lismore Car Boot	6628	7333
2nd S	SUN	The Channon	6688	6433
2nd S	SUN	Lennox Head	6672	2874
2nd S	SUN	Alstonville	6628	1568
3rd S	SAT	Mullumbimby	6684	3370
3rd S	SAT	Murwillumbah 04	17 75	9 777
3rd S	SUN	Uki	6679	9026
3rd S	SUN	Nimbin	6689	0000
3rd S	SUN	Lismore Car Boot	6628	7333
3rd S	SUN	Ballina	6687	4328
4th S	SUN	Bangalow	6687	1911
5th S	SUN	Nimbin	6689	0000
SATI	JRD/	AYS		

#### **FARMERS MARKETS**

Each TUE New Brighton 6684 5390 Each TUE Organic Lismore 6628 1084 Each THU 8-11am Byron 6687 1137 Each SAT 8-11am Bangalow 6687 1137 Each SAT 8am-1pm Uki 6679 5530

Byron Artisan Market 6-10pm 6685 7777

#### Byron Bay Camping & Disposals

Scorpio Full Moon 13th Nov Last Quarter 20th Nov New Moon 28th Nov

For Rossi, Blundstone, Uggs and tents Phone: 6685 8085

## Mullumbimby Summer Comp Team Registration

Tues 14th & 21st October 6pm at Mullumbimby RLFC.

New teams & single players welcome

Comp starts Tues 28 October Interested rep players contact Serge Brecard 6680 1378



ALL ABOARD!

David Baird-Watson, Martin Grainey, Hilary Austin from spon-

sor Siwiki Real Estate, Barry Hammond and Damien Parsons

at the Mullumbimby Golf Club Champions presentation.

Planning a day at the races with friends?

Or perhaps a staff function, like a Christmas bash?



Captain Harry's Charter is affordable group transport for up to 13 people in a spanking, new bus

www.captainharrys.com.au © 02 6684 3324 or 0419 698 482

WED High 9.01 am 1.7 Sunrise 15th 9.25 pm 1.5 Sunset Low 2.45 am 0.2 Moonrise 3.22 pm 0.2 **Moonset THU High** 9.44 am 1.7 **Sunrise** 10.14 pm 1.4 Sunset Low 3.22 am 0.2 Moonrise 4.12 pm 0.2 Moonset FRI High 10.29 am 1.8 Sunrise 17th 11.07 pm 1.3 Sunset 4.03 am 0.3 Moonrise SAT High 11.19 am 1.7 Sunrise 6.05 am 4.47 am 0.3 **Moonrise** 10.57 pm SUN High 12.05 am 1.2 Sunrise 19th 12.15 pm 1.7 Sunset 6.57 pm 5.38 am 0.4 Moonris 9.12 am 7.10 pm 0.3 Moonset MON High 1.10 am 1.1 Sunrise 1.18 pm 1.6 Sunset Low 6.40 am 0.5 Moonrise 12.01 am 8.22 pm 0.3 **Moonset** TUE High 2.23 am 1.1 Sunrise 2.28 pm 1.6 **Sunset** 6.58 pm 7.52 am 0.5 **Moonrise** 12.57 am Low 9.34 pm 0.3 Moonset 11.26 am Eastern Standard Time. Heights in metres.

Courtesy of NSW Tide Charts, Manly Hydraulics Laboratory, NSW Dept of Commerce – Brunswick Heads +6 min; Byron Bay -9 min; Billinudgel, Marshalls Creek



Largest range of Surf Hire

# It just is cricket



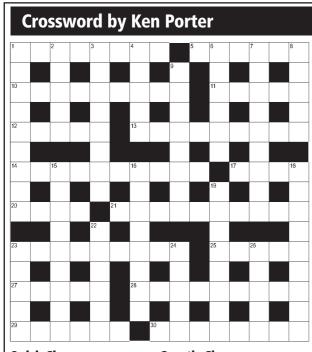
Cricketers Vincent Quigley, Evan Litchfield and Shawn Patten picked up a few tips from cricket coach Level 3 Keith Wyatt. Photo Tree Faerie

Last week young cricket players from all over the shire attended a clinic at the Brunswick Heads sports fields facilitated by Level 3 coach Keith Wyatt. The players were lucky to have Keith who has state since 1977.

Cricket season kicks off this weekend in the Ballina District Junior Competition for Milo Program which starts U12s, U14s and U16s. Players

still needed for all age groups. been coaching all over the der 10 competition starts at email brunscricket.optusnet. the end of October and runs com.au.

The Mullum Bruns Junior Thursday evenings as a 20x20 comp. The under 8s are catered for in our In2Cricket on Tuesday Oct 28 at 4.45pm. All aged players can register The Brunswick Valley Un- by calling Mary 6685 1676 or



#### **Quick Clues**

**ACROSS** 

- 1. Pachyderm (8)
- 5. Open box with shafts and wheel
- 10. Watered (9)
- 11. Proportion (5)
- 12. Ascended (5)
- 13. Petering (9)
- 14. After twelfth (10)
- 17. Promise (4)
- 20. Refute (4)
- 21. An aspect of father (1,4,2,3)
- 23. Lovingly (9)
- 25. Silly (5)
- 27. Bury (5) 28. Dug again (9)
- 29. Outburst of anger (6)
- 30. Considerable distance (1,4,3)

- 1.Went overseas permanently (9)
- 2. Merits (5) 3. Top C? (4,4)
- 4. Observed (5)
- 6. Wear away (6) 7. Got back (9)
- 8. Not right (5)
- 9. Allowed entrance (8) 15. Creator (9)
- 16. Simple challenge (4,4)
- 18. Day of the week (9)
- 19. Place (8)
- 22. Looked hard (6)
- 23. Float with current (5)
- 24. Style of singing, C&W (5)
- Last week's solution



## **Cryptic Clues**

- 1. The plane crashed, Dumbo. (8) 5. Bill's pointed missile is gardening equipment. (6) 10. Half iron, mirrored, locked in and
- given a drink. (9) 11. Dobber I love represents
- proportion. (5) 12. Is her Majesty going north? That's
- mixed up. (5) 13. Victory between double D's, a fish is
- petering. (9) 14. Writhe headlessly and come tenth. Mix to find unlucky floor. (10)
- 17. Admit you made a promise. (4) 20. Refute the lair. Why? (4) 21. A father's facet. This is one of many.
- 23. Deadly vote loses article, swaps and puts heart and soul into it. (9)
  25. Gran that is, is mixed up and silly.
- (5) 27. Be in Terrigal for the burial. (5) 28. It's a coloured rivulet, Edward, to
- be bored again. (9) 29. I am in the middle of business and about to rant. (6) 30. To the top or Tipperary? It's a fair distance. (1,4,3)

DOWN

- Record company got on your nerves.
  You must have left the country. (9) 2. Each heading south round the Royal navy. One gets what one deserves. (5) 3. A job for a mezzo soprano. Top C?
- 4. Edward's not here. Got it. (5) 6. A mixed up loaf will wear away. (6)
  7. Tired river has no right to be regathered. (9)
- 8. A mistake, that's not right. (5)

9. Let in when he confessed. (8)

15. In the brightening star
a mountain was started by someone. (9) 16. Jump in the pool? A simple challenge. (4,4) 18. We send back one day. Or someday. (9) 19. A stance when playing centre, say. (8) 22. Sat around colour and looked hard. (6) 23. Float away Dad, into the chasm. (5) 24. Yellow on dry English leaves initially causes mountaineers call. (5)

26. Let the lot cry in pain. (5)

**SOIL TESTS & ENGINEER'S DETAILS BUILDING DESIGN ALL TO COUNCIL SPECIFICATIONS HOUSE PLANS** RENOVATIONS ichael PH **6680 1319** 



WHILE MIDWEEK FULL MOON **IN FEISTY ARIES MIGHT STIR UP ARGUMENTS AND DISPUTES, MERCURY'S FORWARD MOVE ON** THURSDAY IN PEACEMAKING LIBRA HELPS EVERYONE BACK INTO ACCORD AND ONTO THE SAME PAGE AGAIN...

**ARIES:** Enthusiastic Aries moon kicks this week off to a brisk start, though when it swells to full on Wednesday insensitivity on your part could upset others. Channel your helpful, kindly side and should apologies be needed, late week's soothing vibes are calming balm for frayed relationships.

TAURUS: Midweek could be fractious. But it'll soon blow over, and Thursday/Friday's Taurus moon should see you feeling heaps more adventurous about relationship changes, which now start moving forward on a more optimistic and positive track. Stay in the present – don't look

**GEMINI:** This week's seismic shift in cosmic energies unleashes an avalanche of invitations and offers which are going to require disciplined financial planning and masterly manipulation of your social diary to juggle successfully. Just as well you have the energy of

**CANCER:** Fiery midweek Aries full moon can be both heavenly and hellish for the Crab clan. If it's feeling unsympathetic, stay under the radar and stick close to those who love you till Thursday's energy surge restores your confident, audacious, flirtatious nature.

**LEO:** Midweek full moon looks like bringing lingering trust issues and partnership dissatisfactions to the surface for resolution. That sorted, spring winds ruffle your fur with a playful sense of fizzy ferment as your personal wheel of fortune

takes a forward turn toward new

VIRGO: If someone pushes your buttons during pushy midweek full moon, don't take the bait. Just wait till Thursday when your planetary ruler moves out of retrograde, communications turn a corner and Virgo personal skills and social life get a full cosmic reboot.

**LIBRA:** This go-ahead week calls for a balancing act between independence and intimacy, exciting ideas and their practical application. Plus a long, honest look at certain things you'd usually rather sweep under the carpet - but right now the cosmic spotlight's full on them.

**SCORPIO:** Midweek full moon pops the pressure valve on something you've been steamed up about - not a bad thing if you aim for clarity and understanding where it's been lacking in friendships or business plans. The end of the week brings resolution - and that deserves a celebration.

**SAGITTARIUS:** Due to some unfortunate astral confusion Sagittarian judgment won't be at its best during midweek's

impetuous full moon when your uncensored opinions could cause major discord. Independence is unquestionably your thing, but right now sensitivity, thoughtfulness and generosity are what will achieve it.

CAPRICORN: Deal with what seems suspiciously like schoolyard behaviour with trademark Capricorn maturity, and you can expect this week to return your work sector to a state of grace, bring career benefits in the shape of new income - and improve your health as well.

**AQUARIUS:** If you start feeling rebellious when midweek full Moon of the Child activates everyone's inner brat, be advised that hasty behaviour could be costly. Listen to your intuition by all means - but give common sense and the voice of reason equal airplay.

**PISCES:** It might feel hard to get a handle on this week when your ruling planet Neptune's out of focus. But after cathartic midweek full Moon blasts out the cobwebs and switches on the celestial windscreen wipers. the dust quickly settles and everything gets clearer.



5 Carlyle Street, Byron Bay www.thepetitsnail.com.au

Chess's latest freedom fighter

Rivas Pastor. After the first round of the Spanish Championships in Ceuta, all players were asked to give a urine sample for drug testing. Rivas, a grandmaster and the eighth seed, refused and was thrown out of the tournament.

Rivas, 48, no doubt viewed the test as invasive and pointless, given that the drugs being tested for – including, in Spain, alcohol and steroids - have no conceivable benefit for a chessplayer.

Rivas, four-time winner of the Spanish title, becomes the highest ranked player to be penalised for refusing a doping test and may find a two year ban added to his expulsion.

When drug testing for chessplayers was introduced almost a decade ago, grandmasters sometimes refused tests without penalty but in recent years. the world body FIDE became tougher, only amateurs have continued the civil disobedience

## French Restaurant Traditional Cuisine

Fully licensed (BYO wine okay) Open Wednesday to Saturday from 6.30pm till late

What our customers said:

'This was the best steak I've had in years...' Peter B. Melbourne "...but this is France in Byron!" Melissa H. Byron Bay 'How can you make such wonderful French food so affordable?' Brian P. Ballina

No surprises just check our website for menus, wine list, recipes, photos, bookings and more...

**CHESS** by Ian Rogers - or drug cheat, depending on your point of view - is Manuel Play at Byron Services, Mon 7-10pm; Mullum Poinciana Café, Sat 2-5pm

practice. For amateurs, hardly likely to be au fait with the latest doping rules, it is a no-win situation. Around the globe, amateurs who agreed to the tests have endured bans for activities as innocuous as using an asthma inhaler during a game.

Canberra's Shaun Press, playing for New Guinea at the 2004 Calvia Chess Olympiad, discovered that refusing even an improperly conducted test was verboten; his appeal was dismissed out of hand by a FIDE tribunal, the leader of which told him later that if he wanted a fair hearing he should go the Court of Arbitration for Sport in Lausanne!

Press, who after his ordeal was frequently told by his chess betters that he should just have taken the test and shut up, must be rather envious at the response Rivas is enjoying.

'Rivas is my hero!' declared

Dutch grandmaster Hans Ree, who also described the tests as nonsense.

If Rivas is Ree's hero, one wonders what description he would give Viswanathan Anand or Vladimir Kramnik if they refuse a drug test during their world title match which begins today (Tuesday).

Of course, whatever their private views, neither Anand nor Kramnik would risk their career and the million dollar prize fund over such a point of principle.

So it is left to players such as Rivas (and Press) to be heroes and try to force a change of the rules, so that players, if tested, are at least tested for substances which might help their chess. ■ This week's game sees David

Smerdon (pictured) warming up for the Dresden Olympics by winning the Ryde Open in convincing fashion.



White: B Mandla **Black: D Smerdon** 

**1.e4 d5 2.exd5 Nf6 3.d4 Bg4!? 4.Nf3** 4.f3 Bf5 5.c4 e6! is one of Smerdon's favourite gambits. 4...Qxd5 5.c4?! Qh5 5...Bxf3 would also be fine for Black. 6.Be2 Nc67.Bf4? 7.Be3 0-0-0 8.Nbd2 is the true test of Black's opening set-up. 7...0-0-0 8.Nc3 Nxd4! 9.Nxd4 e5 10.Nd5 Otherwise White simply loses a pawn. 10...Bxe2 11.Qxe2 Qxe2+ 12.Nxe2 Nxd5 13.Bxe5 Nb4! 14.0-0? 14.Kf1 was the last chance, although after 14...Nd3 Black is well on top. 14...Re8 15.f4 f6 16.a3 Nc6 17.Bxf6 Rxe2 18.Bc3 Bc5+ 19.Kh1 Bd4 20.Rfe1 Rhe8 0-1

#### for y LATEST RELEASES INSTORE THIS WEEK LATENTIES LATENTIES WEEK Sex & The City: North Plaza Jonson Street Byron Bay The Movie Phone 6685 7699 Fax 6685 7919 Open 9am to 10pm - 7 days 21 The Biggest & best choice of DVDs Happening Superfast internet & laptop access Sukiyaki In a great & friendly atmosphere Western Django **Nine Lives** Waz **Fight Night**

### **WAREHOUSE CLEARANCE CENTRE**



#### **OPEN TO THE PUBLIC**

**QUALITY PRE-LOVED FURNITURE, CLOTHING, BOOKS, GIFTS, TOYS, ELECTRICAL ITEMS & MORE.** 

DONATIONS OF QUALITY GOODS GRATEFULLY RECEIVED

#### **VOLUNTEERS NEEDED**

**MANAGER CHRIS STONE PH 6685 5436** 

**5 BANKSIA DRIVE, BYRON ARTS & INDUSTRY ESTATE** MON-FRI 9:30 - 4:30PM SAT 9:30PM TILL 12:30PM

DEADLINE for additions and changes to the Service Directory is 12pm Friday

#### **I ► HOME BUILDING & EXTENSION**

ARCHITECTS	
ACCENT COLOR PLAN COPYING / PRINTING	66856236
FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT Reg. 6075. www.frankstewart.com.au	66856984
GREG TOLLIS ARCHITECTS Reg. 3606 Green Architecture	66847310
JOSE DO SUSTAINABLE ARCHITECTURE Eco-housing. Reg. 7647	
www.josedoarchitect.com	66809188 or 0424 062096

zaher architects architectural and design services

02 - 6684 9408

0414 974 088



www.zsarchitects.com.au

#### reg. 7669/767

#### **BUILDING TRADES**

ALL TRADES, LABOURING Steve 0424 518424
BAY RECLAIMED New & Used building supplies66855991
BRICK & BLOCKLAYER Neat, reliable, quality. Lic 114688C
<b>BRICK &amp; BLOCKLAYING</b> Quality work, cheap rates. Lic 203109C <b>0413 729043 or 0413 647828</b>
<b>BRICKLAYER</b> Lic 164155CPhone Gary <b>0437 135483 or 66849102</b>
BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE66801718
<b>BUILDER – THINK BUILDING</b> Excellent work. Quality projects over \$50,000. Lic 188670C . <b>0432 381880</b>
<b>BUILDER</b> Doug Byrne. Pergolas to Palaces. 28 yrs experience. Lic 40372 <b>0410 502 684</b> or <b>6687 0774</b>
<b>BUILDER/CARPENTER</b> Complete renovations & alterations. Lic 195968C Phone Matt <b>0414 549586</b>
<b>BUILDER/CARPENTER</b> Jamie McKenna Renovations, kitchens, stairs, frames, etc. Lic 43205 <b>66801683</b>
<b>BUILDER/CARPENTER</b> Lic 194188C Dave <b>66809782</b> or <b>0412 171616</b>
BUILDER/CARPENTER SATORI BUILDERS Lic 192987 C
<b>CARPENTER</b> All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C
<b>CARPENTRY/JOINERY</b> Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, small jobs. Lic 157823C Paul <b>66805722</b>
CONCRETING & TIGHT SPOT EXCAVATIONS Lic 124842C66858559 or 0404 147100
<b>DECK DOCTOR</b> Repairs, oiling, maintenance
DINGO DEMOLITIONS & ASBESTOS REMOVAL66834008 or 0407 728998
GYPROCK PLASTERING Dave. Lic R63900. Free quotes
MICHAEL WINTERS BUILDER Extensions, renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, wardrobes,
gyprocking & plastering, painting & general repairs. Lic 37525 <b>0410 647627 or 66854524</b>
PAVING, LANDSCAPING, DECKS, SANDSTONE WORK Lic 10711CGreg 0414 859830 or 66803234
PLASTERER & CARPENTRY Small jobs, satisfaction or no charge David 66802001 or 0419 902002
<b>ROOF TILING REPAIRS</b> Free quotes. Lic R93379Mark <b>66802352 or 0412 784265</b>
STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING Supplies and installation66872253
TILER/STONEMASON/WATERPROOFER Lic 24418C Phone Karl66804103
TILING PERFECTION All types, helpful advice, free quotes. Lic 179306C. 0409 847653 or 66801168
WROUGHT IRON & STEEL house piers, steps, balustrading etc Bron Forge 66845396

## A SKILLED HANDYMAN CARPENTER

ODD JOBS, SMALL CONSTRUCTION & MAINTENANCE

0415 503 922 **NO JOB TOO SMALL** 

CALL ANDY - 0416 269 441 OR STU - 0403105910



**Patrick Jordon** 

 Soundframes • All trades • Renovations & additions Under house addition specialist – add space and value to your home • Experienced local team • Honest & reliable Email: info@soundframes.com.au • Lic. No. 151367C

0432 843 276

# carpenter

decks - pergolas repairs - maintenance 15 years experience phone greg - 66847063 - 0419982100

#### CARPENTER

- Repairs
- Maintenance
- Remodelling
- House Decks Pergolas

- ■No job too small
- Cheyne Hampson **•0428 842 375**
- ■Lic # 174648c

## **Ceramic Floor Tiling**

Wall Tiling, Building Maintenance Phil and Linda Guy

Ph 6684 6930 • 0418 255 599

**Domestic & Commercial** 



## Concreting – all aspects

Stencilcrete driveway specialist

 Swimming pools – concrete & fibreglass • Service & repairs

Excellence is our aim **0412 272 564** 

## The Deck Doctor

Specialising in: • Repairs • Restoration • Cable balustrading • Sanding • Oil applications • Maintenance Richard Neylan richardneylan@iprimus.com.au 0407 821 690 Fax: (02) 6685 9926

Handcrafted doors, windows & timber products 2/6 Fern Place, Byron Arts & Industry Estate 6685 7477 or 0417 697 705

## engineer civil&structural

certification, design, inspection

0410 586 760

j.quinn99@yahoo.com.au

## STAINLESS STEEL PRODUCTS & SERVICES



2/9 Bonanza Drive Billinudgel NSW 2483 T 02 6680 3858 F 02 6680 2849 M 0411 120 809 E muzduz@aapt.net.au

# CHER

#### STONE MASONRY

phone: 0417 405 209 www.nehemiahfletcher.com Contractors Lic No: 201065C

# SKYLINE **INTERIORS**

- Project management
- No job too big/small
   Interior fitout • Free quotes • Domestic & commercial 6677 1189 / 0414 753 453

Peter Claydon (30 yrs exp.)



# **GUTTER GUARD SPECIALISTS**

**405 922 839** A/H 6684 1674

 Leaf free • Bushfire safe • 15 year warranty Tank water friendly • Keeps out vermin • Suits all roof type · Free quotes · All areas · www.leafstopper.com.au

#### **DESIGN & DRAFTING**

BAREFOOT BUILDING DESIGN New Homes & additions	Bob Acton <b>0407 787993</b>
DAVID ROBINSON DRAFTING Renovation, design & plans	.0419 880048 or 66858114
DESIGN & DRAFTING Houses & renovations, machinery	Bret <b>0411 474181</b>
<b>EXPANDESIGN</b> Houses, shops & renovations. Alok W Eggenberger	66847180
GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI www.simplybeautifulspaces.com.au.Lyr	0428 884329 or 66857756
SPACE STUDIO Bespoke designs for buildings and interiors	66809921



## **Byron Energy Efficient** Design & Drafting

DAs • House Plans • Renovations

Dave Lawrence 6685 7713 0423 531 448

## **DRAFTING & DESIGN**

3D Modelling & Visualisation Architectural Photo Montage

02 6687 7808

www.CadenceCreations.com

#### **ELECTRICIANS**

ALL ELECTRICAL WORK Including solar and metering. Lic EC31722	Syd <b>0400 629577</b>
COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 hour service, Lic 154293C	0439 624945 or 66804173
CURTIS ELECTRICAL 24 hour service – all Byron Shire. Lic 79065C	0427 402399
GOTCHA WIRED Peter Kendall Electrical Contractors Lic 61439C	0427 611832 or 66855422
HUONBROOK ELECTRICAL Lic 189632C	0431 146660 or 66840573
POWER & AIR TOOL REPAIRS Renovation specialists. Lic 98590C	66844514
SMALL – URGENT – EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY	0427 402399

Reliable and Punctual

24 Hr Service • No Call Out Fee Andrew Curtis • Lic No 79065C • Ph 0427 402 399 Solar power specialist



## ELECTRICIAN

Ph: 0401099163 All hours - All areas - All electrical



- Country Energy contractor
- Overhead power supply
- Underground power
- Metering / Off Peak
- LED lighting sales & installations

Lic NSW 88593C

# **COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL** No 15429

Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173

- Rural Domestic Commercial Industrial
- Phone/Data
   Test & Tag Tools/Appliances Friendly • Free Quotes • No Callout Fees • Reliable

Erwin McCullough 0402 782 072

Reliable and friendly service

Lic. No. 202871C







Local, reliable, friendly electrician 24 hour service, extensive experience, no-obligation free quotes. Call Wayne 0414 821137 or 6684 5521

### **SMALL JOBS – URGENT JOBS** - EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY

Genuine 24 hour, 7 days a week service

Call 0427 402 399

**FENCING** 

ADDISON FENCING Colourbond, pool, timber, glass & screens ........ BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING Specialise in pool, colourbond & timber fencing........ ... 0417 491136 BYRON & BEYOND FENCING Any fence, any time, prompt quotes ....... 66804766 or 0416 424256

#### **FLOOR SANDING & FINISHING**

**DECKS SANDING & OILING** . Richard 0407 821690 NATURAL OIL FINISH Beautiful, durable . Painted Earth 6680 5729



## Floorsanding & Polishing

New & old floors - stairs For a free quote & quality guaranteed

call Chris Mundey **0422 982 008** www.cmtimberflooring.com.au

### **FURNITURE RESTORATION & CONSTRUCTION**

STEPHEN THURSTON Antique restoration, furniture commissions – Yelgun ...

#### **GLAZIERS**

OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS, GLASS SPLASHBACKS LIC NO 61205C.

#### **GUTTERING**

ANDY'S HANDY SERVICE Gutter cleaning 0408 628130 GUTTER CLEANING - GUTTER GUARD INSTALLATION .. Phone Stuart 0412 495750 or 66872753 SPOTLESS GUTTER CLEANING Free quotes, fully insured .... .. 0405 922839 or 66850125

#### **INTERIOR DESIGN**

KATE PLATT Interior Designs, www.kateplatt.com. .0411 888416 or 66807606 **SPACE STUDIO** Bespoke designs for buildings and interiors.



architecture interior design property styling furniture packages project management

E designhousebyronbay@gmail.com M 0448 272 241

#### **LIGHTING**

**Architectural & Landscape Lighting Specialists** Free onsite consultancy service

Creative Lighting Solutions

Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est. (02) 6680 7007 www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au

#### **PAINTING**

AD PAINTING BY JOHN HAND Lic 13246C	0413 185399 or 66841249
ALL-WAYS PAINTING Shahron Shahar. Lic 189144C	0438 784226 or 6680 9281
CAPE BYRON PAINTING SERVICES	Mark Ward <b>0409 421169 or 66853780</b>
DEREK BULLION PAINTING Free quotes Lic R98818	0414 225604 or 66805049
NEW BRIGHTON PAINTING Quality work Lic 64066C	Derek Bond <b>0401 920540 or 66805551</b>



# All-Ways Painting

- Domestic & Commercial Servicing all areas
- Workmanship guaranteed Attention to detail ≤

6680 9281 • 0438 784 226 www.allwayspainting.com

## B Timbs & T Woods Painting

Bruce Timbs 6685 1018 or 0413 666 267 Terry Woods 6687 1866 or 0428 160 685 **ALL WORK GUARANTEED** 

Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean

# WILDE YVES QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES • Free Quotes -Colour Consultancy

- Workmanship Guaranteed-References Available
- Member Australian Masterpainters Association

Lic114372c Ph 66807573 Mob 0415952494



**Antonio** 0421 724 255

www.ecoapplications.com.au

ENVIRONMENT FRIENDLY PAINTERS

Specialising in non-toxic:

- Texture coatings
- Interior & exterior Water blasting
- Roof restoration
- Over 20 years experience

#### FLYNN'S QUALITY PAINTING

• 16 years' experience • Professional • Friendly • Clean For a free quote call Mark on 6680 3070 or mobile 0410 520647 Lic 130521C 'Quality work to be sure, to be sure!'

Is your painter Dulux Accredited?

**Dulux** Accredited gaylard

painting & decorating

Phone: 6684 6356 • Mobile: 0403 739 504 www.gjgpainting.com.au • Lic 167371C

## Mercer's Precision Painting

DOMESTIC COMMERCIAL INDUSTRIAL

- Oikos no-odour non-toxic painting systems • Textured finishes, marbling, artistic design
- · Colour & paint consultation 0427 088 838 • 02 6687 4387



PAINTED EARTH eco friendly paints & finishes Green painters, colour consulting, large range of paints

#### **PLUMBERS**

Call in 4/18 Centennial Crct, Byron Arts & Industry, 6685 7522

BILL CONNORS Plumber & drainer Gold Lic No L1051 CA 1221	66801403
DART PLUMBING Plumbing, roofing, gas service. Lic. 1175539C	0421 334515
I LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C	0412 916140
MARK CORBETT Plumbing, draining, gas fitting. Lic 13121	66877645 or 0418 210802
PLUMRING DRAINS LD GAS Dennis McKinnon Lic 16616	66878191 or 0/00 726610



## Ace Plumbing

- Prompt service Competitive rates
- 6684 7776 or 0429 635 378 Free quotes
- · Plumbing, roofing & drainage

Gas fitting work Lic 165363C

Cape Byron PLUMBING All plumbing, gasfitting & roofing • Sewer cameras (CCTV) • Jet blaster - drain cleaner

24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE Phone 6680 9997 - YOUR LOCAL PLUMBERS Lic 4838

**NEED A PLUMBER?DRAINER?GASFITTER?** 

Chay 6680 5081

**AVAILABLE 24/7 - BYRON TO BORDER** 



## Green Earth PLUMBING

Plumbing, Gasfitting, Drainage and Roofing maintenance

Phone Steve 6680 1456 or 0409 181 353



## INSPECTOR SEPTIC

- AT YOUR SERVICE -

Solutions to ALL your problems 6684 2474 0427 842 474

## PIPE DREAM PLUMBING

Plumbing, roofing & gas **FREE QUOTES** 

Lic 154590C

**Call Ben Campbell** 

0408 626 343

**SEPTIC SYSTEMS** 

## Trine Solutions SEWAGE MANAGEMENT SPECIALISTS

Sustainable environmental outcomes

**Drainage, Gasfitting & Plumbing** 6680 2358 / www.trinesolutions.com.au / 0407 439 805

#### SWIMMING POOLS

BAYWATER POOLS PTY LTD Design, construction. Lic 206487C . 66843489 or 0419 479921

## ATTENTION POOL OWNERS

• All pool requirements • Professional advice • Water testing • Friendly service • Pool servicing

73 Station St, Mullumbimby (opp. Council chambers) HIRE&SALES

6684 3003

#### Iullumbimby Pools Shop WATER TESTING and all your needs and all you need to know

**POOL SERVICE & CONSTRUCTION** Monday, Wednesday, Friday, Saturday mornings Phone 6684 4846 Mob. 0418 666 839 12 Smith St, Mullumbimby Ind. Est. Lic. 39126

#### M HOUSEHOLD SERVICES

AIR CONDITIONING & REFRIGERATION

## 4 EVA COOL

 Refrigeration • Air-conditioning • Electrical CHRIS MEPSTEAD Arc Lic L04853 0421 384 326 / 6672 7497

#### **ANTENNA & INSTALLATION**

ANTENNA EXPERT Fast service guaranteed	66854265
BRUNSWICK TV SERVICE 30 years. Byron Shire. Bill Sked	66851778
ELECTRONIC HANDYMAN Wide screen TVs, top box, stereos, DVDs	0419 200396
DOD DEECAN Antonnas navts installation	0420 004E46 OD 6604 EE2E

#### COUGHRAN **ELECTRICAL**

Anthony **0439 624945** a/h **66804173** 

All antenna installations and repairs and electrical work Friendly • Local • Prompt • Reliable

#### <u>Amtennas Installed</u> • Reception problems • New sockets • Video/

DVD setup • FM radio antennas • Digital TV expert • Licensed electrical • www.iwire.net.au 0402 022 111 No improvement no charge'\*





Call us first – fast service **BYRON ANTENNA** – ALL AREAS -**Call Richard 6685 4265** 

- New Antennas Reception Problems
- Digital Specialists Flat Panel Wall **Mounting • Home Theatre • Boosters**
- Warranty Provided Fully Qualified and Insured Technicians

Call for your locally owned operator www.jimsantennas.com.au



#### **CLEANING**

ALL BYRON SHIRE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING... .0429 853767 AMORE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING... .66807721 or 0429 726999 KATE'S HOUSEKEEPING.. .0404 999692 QUALITY HOUSEKEEPING. . Julie **0410 799686** RICHY RICH'S House cleaning & window cleaning .... . 0422 407997 or 66876574 WINDOW CLEANING Professional work. Free quotes.



Friendly quality work • House & driveway pressure cleaning Reasonable rates
 Pensioner discounts
 Flyscreen repairs Call Charlie (free quote) 6684 4796 or 0413 100 866



## **ACTION WINDOW &** PRESSURE CLEANING

• House washing • High pressure or soft wash • Window cleaning Driveways & paths • Gutters & flyscreens • Water efficient • Free quotes Phone Stuart (owner/operator) **6687 2753** or **0412 495 750** 

## **BAYSIDE WINDOW CLEANING** & PRESSURE CLEANING

• Friendly, reliable service • Competitive prices • Pensioner discount • Water conscious • Fully insured • Free quotes

Call Simon **0413 034 725** 



BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING

**FREE QUOTES** house wash & window chemicals, minimal water use Phone Jon on 0413 802 582

"Always Waterwise"



#### **Professional Window Cleaning**

DOMESTIC - COMMERCIAL - BOND CLEANS Level 5 restrictions compliant

Reliable and of the highest quality – call for a **free quote** FREECALL 1800 68 38 38 MOBILE 0411 444 367

#### Green Rocket Cleaners



Eco cleaning

 Builders clean, bond cleans, commercial, home & holiday rentals

 All equipment supplied call 02 6688 4777 or 0405 437 431 greenrocket@bigpond.com.au

Nature in Mind **ECO CLEANING** 

• Holiday Rentals • Domestic Commercial – Hotels, Offices

Allergen free Fully insured Security cleared High Grade Eco Products Environmentally responsible Covering the Byron Shire

Quality assured

p: 0412 034 719 h: 02 6680 3569 natureinmind@gmail.com



## Mr C CLEANING

• Hygienically cleaned carpet & upholstery Deep steam cleaned

• Homes • Holiday units • Offices 02 6686 0191 • 0401 398 800



Truck Mounted Machine **CARPET CLEANING** 

Specialising in household carpet cleaning

Kevin & Margaret Bower (02) 6684 1001

### **ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES**

MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE Byron Shire... 0408 851633 or 66842952 PULSE SPEAKER REPAIRS www.pulsespks.com.au... 66863342 VACUUM & APPLIANCE REPAIRS & SPARES Power & Air Tool Repairs



& VIDEO REPAIRS & SALES

We repair Hi-Fis, CDs, Microwaves

25 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON INDUST. ESTATE • 6685 7610

#### **GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE**

AAA ACTION GARDENERS For all your garden needs, treelopping & chipping ... ABOUT BYRON SHIRE Mowing, gardening, rubbish removal...... .... Mark 0421 932945 ABSOLUTE ALL MOWING, garden maintenance & rubbish removal Michael. 0424 946226 or 66855202 GARDEN WARRIOR Passionate lawn & garden care...... GROWING THINGS GARDENING & LANDSCAPING Honest & reliable. Dave 0404 492927 or 66291635 **GUTTERS CLEANED** All areas, free quotes, fully insured...... ..... 66850125 or 0405 922839 LAWN MOWING & MAINTENANCE .. ..John **0403 694462** .. Peter **0423 756394** MULLUM-MOWING@mullumonline.net.... NORTHERN RIVERS MOWING & GARDEN MAINTENANCE ................. 66337173 or 0427 331255 TREE & PALM LOPPING Felling, rubbish removal, fully insured, free quotes.

# **Acreage Mowing**

Faster & neater than slashing

Phone Brett 0427 966 937

## **ACREAGE MOWING**

Marty's Mowing & Brushcutting

Servicing the Byron Shire • Insured **0422 798 013** or **6684 6693** ABN 77177499472

## ACREAGE MOWING

 Faster than slashing 6ft cut 31HP zero turn

6687 4016 0402 863 207



#### Allan's

## Mowing & Gardening Services

Mowing, edging, pruning, weeding, hedge trimming, rubbish removal. To restore, reclaim 6684 6386 / 0423 303 961 Fully insured.

ABN 679 120 58727 or simply maintain your garden call Allan on:

110hp-4WD 4 in 1 Bucket SLASHING Best Value For Money Newrybar•Byron•Ilyagarah•Mullum•Ocean Shores 66 848 222 • 0414 848 222



#### Garden & Property Maintenance

☐ Mowing/ ride-on ☐ Brush cutting ☐ Landscaping ☐ Garden restoration ☐ Mulching ☐ Weed control □ Rubbish removal □ Pressure cleaning

Servicing the Byron Shire & beyond. Fully insured. ABN 89078981980 Sam Plummer **0422 141 798** 



#### Daylight Gardening Service

Horticulturists available for all your gardening needs. Fully insured. Phone Don 0400 804 270

.FAR NORTH COAST \*\* HONEST RELIABLE **Garden & Property** Maintenance

PROFESSIONAL

Nick 6680 8065 or 0412 263 069

Lawn Mowing (ride-on) Garden & renovations Rubbish removal

 Gutter cleaning Pressure cleaning



Lawns & Edging • Hedge Trimming • Pruning Quality Mulching • All Garden Maintenance Weed Control • Plant Feeding • Waste Removal

CONTACT PAUL 0417 115 361

#### HINTERLAND ACREAGE MOWING **RUBBISH REMOVAL &** GENERAL CARPENTRY

Fast and reliable service

Anthony **0410 349 170** Mike **0422 264 608** 

## Pumps Tanks Irrigation

\* onsite repairs to all major pump brands \* pool pump sales & repairs \* all types polypipes & fittings

**FARM CARE** 

66842022



## **Byron & Surrounds**

Paving, rockwalls and water features. Quotes available. Call Mark or Deirdre. Lic 13988C 6680 8570 or 0427 808 570

## Mojo Mowing GARDEN CARE & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

• Lawn mowing • Weed control • Garden mulching Gutter clearing • High pressure cleaning • Rubbish removal Professional, reliable, affordable, free quotes. ABN: 73 200 480 126

Call Jai 0402 310 784

## NO-MOW

GREEN ALTERNATIVE TO MOWING & SLASHING FARM ANIMALS AVAILABLE FOR GRASS & WEED CONTROL Ph: 0428 657 549

Peter McDonald Fencing & Farm Maintenance

6684 2440 / 0415 838979

- Fencing Slashing
- Stockyard Building
- 4WD 4 in 1 Bucket
- Post & Rail Fences

All areas – no job too small

## **VINCE'S LAWN MOWING** LAWN MAINTENANCE **Call Vince on**

0404 004 155



#### **GAS FITTERS & SUPPLIERS**

BRUNSWICK VALLEY GAS SUPPLY. FREE DELIVERY, NO RENTAL	66801575
FEDERAL ELGAS	66212743 or 66884000
MULLUMBIMBY GAS WORKS Service & installation. Lic No L11487	66842171

HANDYPERSONS	
A RELIABLE MAN for all jobs, handyman, man with ute	0427 172684
A TALL STRONG HANDYMAN /gardener/lawnmower with ute	Andrew <b>0417 680255</b>
A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Jack of All	Andre <b>66847553</b> or <b>0439 495 247</b>
A1 BUILDING MAINTENANCE, renovations, household repairs	Simon <b>0411 889221</b>
ANDY'S HANDY SERVICE All household repairs	0408 628130
CALL A HUBBY for all your little odd jobs	Ami <b>0421 347320</b>
CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Tom Scott	66840386 or 0418 600576
<b>DAN HANDYMAN</b> Leaking taps to minor building maintenance	66228911 or 0402 009361
GENERAL CARPENTRY, DECKS, PAINTING & FENCING	Richard <b>0407 821690</b>
GOLDEN HANDS Experienced, reliable handyman for all jobs	66805456 or 0405 929335
HANDY & MORE repair, build, garden and cleanups	66802518 or 0413 721410
HANDYMAN with 25 years carpentry experience	66840227
HOME RENOS & repairs, concrete acid etching & design	Adam <b>0432 608100</b>
RELIABLE HANDYMAN SERVICES Mi	ichael <b>66844970 or 0405 325569</b>
<b>SW MAINTENANCE</b> Carpentry to highest standard. 20 years exper	ience66844960

## PROPER JOB BOB

For all your local handyman services Prompt service. Free quotes. All areas. No Job too small. 0424 982 935

BYRON MINIBUS HIRE & CHARTER Great rates for 1 day to 1 week
BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIREwww.byronpartyhire.com.au 66855483 or 0439 855483
CRANE TRUCK Large & small lifts
MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much morewww.mullumhire.com.au 66843003
TRUCK WITH CRANE & GENERAL CARRIER Large & small lift & carry jobs66846789

#### **HOUSEHOLD REQUIREMENTS**



## BRUNSWICK HEADS **BLINDS & AWNINGS**

6680 4353 **SHOWROOM AT 14 BONANZA DR BILLINUDGEL** 



**Rob & Lorraine Cubis** Ph: 6685 1969 Mob: 0412 995267

Free Quotes on: · Screens

· Awnings & Patios · Vertical drapes

Byron Shire

• Hollands • Venetians • Pleated • Security

#### **LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION**

A NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING 65HP chain trencher and mini excavator .... 0402 716857 RILIESCAPES Robcat & 3 tonne excavator .0410 406334

#### A COASTAL EXCAVATION

• 1.5t, 6t & 12t Excavators • Bobcat • Tipper Trucks • Post Hole Borers
• Compaction roller • All building works • Property improvements • Bush clearing • Dams • Road construction • House tank and site levelling • All general earthmoving

Nick 0421 626 015

## DAVID FROST LANDSCAPES

Qualified horticulturalist 25 yrs experience **Ex-Royal Botanical Gardens** • Maintenance • Construction • Design • Irrigation For expertise and responsibilty

Phone David on **0412 767 546** 

### arthbound **DINGO MINI DIGGER**

LIMITED **ACCESS EARTHWORKS** 

Rock Work • Pathways • Tree Planting • Site Leveling • Tank Sites • Trenching • Turfing • Backyard & Site Clean Ups For All Your Landscaping & Mini Earthworks Needs

Enquiries Phone Sam Mob: **04 2199 9062** AH: **6680 5471** 

Landscaping & Excavation continued on next page

LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION (continued)

#### EARTHMOVING

Mark Stibbard

- Excavators 4T, 15T & 23T Bobcat
- Compaction Roller Tipper Truck Auger Unit
   Footings Tree Clearing Trenching Drainage Road Construction
   Dams Driveways House Sites Retaining Walls

Office: 6684 3032 Mobile: 0418 665 905

# Free Paving Advice

www.landscapingconnections.com/val-ockert-associates.html

Call Val 6687 1854



paving&landscaping

- Specialising in all styles of paving & brickwork irrigation • retaining walls • turf areas • water features and all aspects of paving and landscaping.
- Over 20 yrs experience friendly reliable service Ring Dean on 0417 856 212

# MINI EXCAVATOR & BOBCAT

Ian Mathison **0428 842 285** AH **6684 2285** Servicing the Byron Shire and beyond

# LANDSCAPE PROJECTS

ALL ASPECTS OF LANDSCAPING

• Paving • Retaining walls • Stone work • Turfing • Garden design & construction • Decks & pergolas Call Josh **0410 483 553** Lic 110920C

# Philip Toovey 0409 799 909

ph/fax 02 6684 3208

various implements available for limited access projects



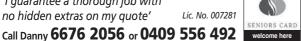
#### **PEST CONTROL**

- Safe Natural Effective Guaranteed

Jitterbug Pest Control FREE rodent treatment with each domestic services

Environmentally safe treatment methods

'I guarantee a thorough job with no hidden extras on my quote'



#### **REMOVALISTS**

**ALWAYS AFFORDABLE REMOVALS & FREIGHT** 66876445/0409917646



#### **BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS**

Ready for work within & beyond Byron Brisbane Sydney backloading For careful service & great rates

phone 66801158 or 0408 004719

**GUARANTEED LOWEST RATES!** 

Boxes & packing. Storage arranged. Based in Byron Bay. Local & interstate. Carbon neutral removal truck. Fast, Iriendly & professional. 0432 334 Full service & low costs!

- No weekend surcharge
- Friendly staff
- - Free boxes & tape conditions apply
  - Storage available

# LIGHTHOUSE REMOVALS

Office - Niki: 02 6684 5395 Mobile - Gordon: 0420 505 395 Email: lighthouseremovals@gmail.com

# with a Van Truck

■ Reasonable removal rates ■ Free quotes ■ East Coast ■ Brisbane twice a week Phone 1300 85 65 30

#### MULLUMBIMBY REMOVALS

**Formerly Stan Robinson** 

Sydney, Brisbane, Gold Coast, weekly Full range of packing materials and cartons

6684 2198

## Wheel Do It Wheel Move It

LOCAL / INTERSTATE Small move specialists – 7 days HOURLY RATES & QUOTES Anthony 0414 842 149



## OU CALL IT...WE HAUL IT

 Pick-ups & Deliveries
 Tip Runs Mini Moves • 7 Days a week

Phone Potts on 6684 4733 or 0432 845 677

#### **RUBBISH REMOVAL**

ABOUT BYRON SHIRE Rubbish removed/recycled from \$10. ANDY'S HANDY SERVICE Rubbish removal.

## **COASTAL SKIPS** & GARDEN BAGS 0416 018 755



### RUBBISH REMOVAL

We want your rubbish! Commercial, domestic, household, garden Single bag pick up from \$20 Call Johnny **0411 588 083** 

BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide.

. 66771550 or 0412 144679

#### **SEWING MACHINE & APPLIANCE SERVICE**

A1 SEWING MACHINES Since 1964 Leaders In Service. ALTERATIONS, DRESSMAKING, COSTUMING 1/29 Brigantine St. Byron A&I Estate ....... 66855465

#### TREE SERVICES

#### JIM'S TREE & STUMP REMOVAL



- Qualified Arborist Tree Pruning • Tree Removal • Stump Removal • Mulching
  - Fully Insured Same Day Response 131 546

#### **UPHOLSTERY**

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists: Bangalow Upholstery 66871553 BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Curtains & soft furnishings... . 66853745 or 0403 713303

#### **BUSINESS & OFFICE SERVICES**

WRITING, EDITING AND TYPING SERVICE

.. Phone Kim 66809131 or 0405 613901



Byron Secretary Do you need a high quality secretarial service? Services include: typing, desktop publishing, spreadsheets

proof reading, scanning, word processing, transcription, personal assistance and much more
Unit 4/52 Centennial Cct Byron Arts & Industry Estate byronsecretary@y7mail.com 6680 7510 / 0438 599 833

#### **ACCOUNTANTS**

ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry	66847415
ADAM & FIONA TODD Business, accounting and taxation practitioners	0414 760067
BIZWIZZ Professional & mobile – MYOB & Quickbooks, www.bizwizz.com.au	0400 758192
BOOKKEEPING, MYOB Barbara Stander	66857721
EQUANIMITY SOLUTIONS MYOB & Bookkeeping Ph Scott Plant	0448 103212
GRIFFITH & PETERSEN Bookkeepers. 9am-4pm. Shop 4/108 Stuart St, Mullumbimby	/66846190
HUDSON MANAGEMENT SERVICES	66872960
NEED HELP WITH YOUR TAX RETURN? Excellent rates, no fussAnji 66857524	or 0434 898383



#### BYRON BOOKKEEPING

Do you need help with your BAS Payroll GST/PAYG A/P & A/R A/c Reports Professional & Efficient Service - MYOB Tuition 6684 8128 0415 639 548



#### Telephone: 6687 1815

Bookkeeping **BAS** Reporting Accounts Set Up System Development Payroll & Superannuation Training

E: office@kysama.com.au MYOB Guardians for your Books Website: kysama.com.au Cartified Consultant

#### **COMPUTER SERVICES**

ADAM THE COMPUTER GUY www.neonblade.com... . 66804286 or 0439 587858 DAMO'S IT Computer problems call Damo. \$20/hour..... ...66843046 LUKE'S MOBILE PC troubleshooting & repairs.... .. 66803263 or 0431 970526



Tuition 7Days9am-6pm Service call=\$33 Modems from \$49 Upgrades from \$330 17"Monitors from \$180

New • Used •

#### PC & APF



Tuition & Support Internet & wireless iPod Accessories Ink Cartridges

#### DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES

New Machines, Repairs. Upgrades, Training, Networking, Internet Connection, Software Win 2000XP, Win Vista. Cert. Tech. Microsoft Sales

Ph: Mobile 0414 843 955 or 02 6684 3955

email: lawson@spot.com.au • Accepts credit cards Shop 10 Ross Industrial Complex, Station St, Mullum Also at 15 Riverside Drive, Mullumbimby 2482

URGENT

•WIRELESS SPECIALIST

**IMAX COMPUTERS** 0418 767 774 Microsoft Intel. VISA

SONY IEM

## **《**Apple Computers@Lightforce

Apple Authorised Sales and Service Byron's ONLY Apple Certified Technicians Providing Apple Warranty Repairs & Callout Service

A large selection of New MacBooks and iMacs & iPods In Stock too! m-th 10-6 • fri 10-5 • sat 10-1at 1/10 Brigantine St. Byron Bay 6685 8796

## LOCALL AUSTRAL

**Broadband** \$24.95/mth56k

56k Dialup from \$9.95/mth

Webhosting from \$12/mth

Telephone/ broadband bundles available 1800 2888 71 www.australis.net

## The Mac Doctor

Setup. Maintenance. Upgrades. iPhone Support. Used Macs for Sale Problems Fixed. 21 years of dedicated Mac Experience 0411 562 111 • 6684 6191 saulmordaunt@mac.com

# The Original Mr Macintosh

Tuition - Troubleshooting - Setup - Advice Serving the Byron Shire Mac Community for over 8 years I'll come to you! Call Tom on 0418 408 869



Call for advice, service, repairs, upgrades, tuition, virus removal, installations and networking. New and used

parts, P3/P4 systems w/warranty. Reasonable rates,

I can come to your home! Phone: 66846276 Mob: 0413379514



Mobile computer setup, repair, virus/ trojan removal & tuition VOIP, Network/ Broadband setup & fault finding Realistic pricing & no fix - no fee (conditions apply)

0432 953 961 or 6684 4335



certified technicians • business & home • sales & repairs

p: 6687 5573 www.rescuetech.com.au

#### SEDA Computer Services Experienced, Reliable, Friendly PC Tech

For Home and small Business.

Hardware & Software Repairs / Networking / Internet Connection

Tuition / Websites / Digital Graphics / House Calls / Urgent Calls.

Before you smash your computer ... Contact Dina the "Wisebal" 0266805456, 0405929371, didily@gmail.com

**COMPUTER TONER & CARTRIDGES** 

## Inkjets & Lasers Refill or replace

INKONTHERUN We only sell quality! **All work guaranteed** 

We Come To You!

NO Mess No Fuss so easy! Tel: 0413 085 710 or book online at www.inkontherun.com

#### THE PRINTER & CARTRIDGE SPECIALIST



**INKY BUSINESS** 6680 7776

YOUR ONE STOP SHOP **ESTABLISHED 12 YEARS** 

19 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Industry Estate

#### **NKS LASERS FAXES REPAIRS SALES**

ACCENT COLOR The Copy & Laminating Shop .. ACCENT COLOR Web Design & Construction ... .66856236 **NORTH COAST PRINT SOLUTIONS** Design and Printers. ..66858264

A Spot of Paint

Birthday Parties Kids Art Classes Pottery Classes Holiday Programs

## **WEB DESIGN & DEVELOPMENT**



02 6687 7808 www.CadenceCreations.com

WHERE CAN I FIND?

THE CENTRE

STILL @

#### **CREATIVE & PROFESSIONAL** GICLEE PRINTING

on Fine Art Media & Canvas extra wide (1.6m) - Scanning + Retouching + Stretching + Framing + Laminating + Block mounting + more... at the most reasonable price? 3 Centennial Cct A&I Estate Byron Bay

6685 5808 www.the-centre.com.au

Eco-Tech

**Efficient** 

0433-014091



Reliable

**Affordable** 

# **GRAPHIC** &

Phone COAST: 66877998 ■ www.coastcreative.com.au

EXPRESSIONS Digital Colour Printing • Digital Colour Labels

 Posters
 Canvas Prints
 Art Prints Scanning • Film • Design • Photocopying

6685 8226 3/6 Tasman Way Byron Bay



6680 3707 0423 770 799 www.webbrowser.net.au

your local printer is...

# COMMERCIAL & DIGITAL PRINTING

LAYOUT & DESIGN • BROKERS 7 Manns Road Mullum • 6684 3633



logo design business stationery brochures websites advertisements signage labels packaging **books** cd/dvd covers

6685 4196



# seesaw

signs design print

e: signs@seesaw.com.au p: 02 6680 9624 m: 0423 685 902

& graphic design

arts & industrial estate byron bay • nsw • 2481 info@byronsignworks.com **P** 02 6685 8344

CUSTOMISED **DESIGN** + **SIGN** PACKAGES

## STYLIZE SCREENPRINTING 6680 8560

2/16 Tasman Way, Byron Bay

■ HEALTH & LIFESTYLE

#### **BEAUTY**

**ALLURE BODY WAXING** Suffolk Park 0403 417508 **CHIROPRACTIC** 

#### CHIROPRACTOR Bruce Campbell, Brent Verco 52 Shirley St, Byron Bay ..66858159 66808400 **DISCOVER CHIROPRACTIC BYRON BAY** Margaret Tay.. MICHAEL SCHWAGER Chiropractor 108 Stuart St, Mullumbimby .66841962 MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC Karl Wedeman & Brent Verco. 110 Dalley St. .66841028

#### **DENTISTS BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE** .66851264 **BYRON DENTAL SURGERY** Mercury-free restorations 66807774 MULLUMBIMBY DENTAL CENTRE 100 Stuart St, Mullumbimby

WAVE OF LIFE NETWORK CHIRO (lowforce) 8/9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay. Andrew Badman..66858553

#### **FLORISTS**

BRUNSWICK BOTANICALS Fresh flowers, exotic plants, seedlings & gifts. Deliver anywhere .. 66851698 OH HANG IT OH POT IT Fresh local flowers & plants. Deliveries ... PASSION@FLOWERS Byron Bay. Fresh flowers, weddings. Interflora member...

#### HEALTH

ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE Dr Adam Osborne ... **ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis.** ALEXANDER TECHNIQUE Postural re-education for pain, stress/dvsfunction, M. Haves ......66809770 MULLUMBIMBY HERBALS Naturopathy, Massage, 79 Stuart St ... MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St..... ..66841511 PERFORMANCE COACH Sport · business · body · mind · soul. Liss Caldwell Dip SP. Psych.. 0407 918031

#### **OSTEOPATHY**

ANDREW HALL Biodynamic cranial. New Brighton	66802027
BANGALOW Jodie Jacobs	
BANGALOW Julie Streckfuss	66872337
BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent, Monday – Friday	66851126
BYRON OSTEOPATHIC CARE Eve Schoenheimer & Jodie Jacobs	66807575

#### **PHYSIOTHERAPY**

ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Physiotherapy, hydrotherapy, acupuncture Suffolk Park 1 Bryce St..66853511 BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Craniosacral, Massage, Pilates & Acupuncture. Libbie Nelson, Renata Tenta, Petra Karni, Clare Connolly. Lot 1, Ballina Road, Bangalow..... CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, acupuncture, physio... ..66857222 CONTINENCE / PELVIC FLOOR Janelle Angel. 3/10 Station Street, Bangalow...... PETRA KARNI Craniosacral, Alexander Technique, physio. 55 Shirley St, Byron ...... NICK EDMOND, MARTINA RIGBY Physiotherapy & Acupuncture. 'Govinda' 8 Jubilee Ave, Mullumbimby. Monday, Wednesday, Friday... .66843255

#### **MOTORING**

OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY NIGEL PITMAN ....

PAULA RAYMOND-YACOUB Acupuncture and physio

66856685
66802366
0427 660641
66845296 or 66845403
66802155
66858500

#### BAYSIDE RADIATORS. WINDSCREENS AND AIR CONDITIONING

24 Hours 7 Days Serving Byron Shire Natrad AUTO COOLING SERVICE CENTRE

.66851646

Where else would you take a leak! Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel. Ph 6680 2444

# Tyrepower

 Tyres • Batteries • Wheel Alignments **MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE** Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2016



#### **MISCELLANEOUS**

PET SERVICES

# Puppy's Pink Bubble Bath

Pk: Kristy 0447 097 691 Scruffy Pups Mobile Dog Wash
Give your pup the pampering they deserve!

#### **PICTURE FRAMING**

ARTISTS CANVASSES Premium cotton/linen, unbeatable prices .66808010 CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING @ BYRON ART SUPPLIES 3/97 Centennial Circuit..... 66808010 BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING 7/1 Wilfred St, Billinudgel ..... .66803444 HAIKU FRAMING & DESIGN 144 Jonson St. Byron Bay... ..66807891

WHERE CAN I FIND?

STILL @

.66842644

THE CENTRE

#### Creative & Professional **CUSTOM FRAMING**

Environmentally friendly all-natural products

Call Jo for an appointment 6684 6657

with a huge range of beautiful mouldings, fillets, matts and framing options to produce the perfect frame for any artwork... at the most reasonable price? 3 Centennial Cct A&I Estate Byron Bay 6685 5808 www.the-centre.com.au

#### **VETERINARY SURGEONS**

BYRON BAY VET CLINIC 1/70 Centennial Cct. Rowen Trevor-Jones... MULLUMBIMBY VET CLINIC Neil Farquhar & Dr Richard Gregory .66843818

#### **INDEX** AGMs 47 Boats and Marine.....49 Business Opportunity. . . . . . 49 Businesses For Sale . . . . . . 49 Bus Services . . . . . . . . . . . . 48 Caravans . . . . . . . . . . 49 Car Service . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 49 Childcare . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 48 Computers . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 49 For Sale . . . . . . . . . . . . 49 Garage Sales . . . . . . . . . . . . . 49 Halls For Hire . . . . . . . . . . . . 48 Health Notices . . . . . . . . . . 47 Holiday Accommodation . . . . 50 House Sit . . . . . . . . . . . . 50 Houses For Sale .....50 Livestock...... 51 Lost & Found . . . . . . . . . . 51 Motor Bikes . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 49 Motor Vehicles . . . . . . . . 49 Musical Notes.....51 Only Adults......51 Pets.....51 Positions Vacant.....51 Property For Sale.....50 Public Notices......46 Share Accommodation . . . . 50 Short Term Accommodation . 50 Social Escorts . . . . . . . . . 51 To Lease 51 To Let . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 50 Tractor Repairs.....49 Tradework......48 Tree Lopping ......48 Wanted . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 49 Wanted To Rent . . . . . . . . 50

## **DISCLAIMER**

Advertisements placed in The Byron Shire Echo do not reflect the views or opinions of the editorial staff. The Byron Shire Echo does not make any representations as to the accuracy or suitability of any content or information contained in advertising material nor does publication constitute in any way an endorsement by The Byron Shire Echo of the content or representations contained therein. The Byron Shire Echo does not accept any liability for the representations or promises made in paid advertisements or for any loss or damage arising from reliance on such content, representations or promises

#### **PUBLIC NOTICES**



- ♥ Luscious lunches in our garden courtyard
- ♥ Quality catering services
  - ♥ Celebration cakes
- ♥ Platters & tapas
- ♥ Venue available for functions
- Party bookings available
- ♥ Come & see us soon for a wood fired pizza!

PH: 6680 8228 MOB: 0414 895 441 1/6 TASMAN WAY. BYRON ARTS & IND EST. www.lusciousfoods.com

vicki veranese Metaphysician

Energetic Reading and Healing The Oracle Divination / Tarot Avatar EAV/EDS Testing 0412 400 085

# ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 66841777

#### PHONE ADS

Ads may be taken by phone on 66841777

8.30am-1pm Monday 9am-5pm Tuesday to Friday Ads can't be taken on the weekend

#### AT OUR OFFICES

Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices: Mullumbimby - Village Way, Stuart St **Byron Bay - 95 Jonson St** 

#### RATES & PAYMENT

\$13.00 for the first two lines (minimum charge)

\$4.00 for each extra line (these prices include GST)

Cash, cheque or credit card - Mastercard or Visa.

Prepayment required for: Garage Sales, Share Accommodation, Short Term Accomodation. Wanted to Rent and Work Wanted classifications

#### DEADLINE

**BLISS BOTANICALS** 

Avail at : GYPSY LE FAY 7 Park St, Brunswick Heads. Shop enquires: 0417427518

**ANTHEA AMORE** 

MARRIAGE CELEBRANT

www.antheaamore.com

COUNSELLING

Susan Allen CMCAPA 66802805

TAX DOCTOR!

Ronald H Wolff, former officer with

Tax Dept is happy to keep you in good tax health incl. GST. For personal and

professional tax services call 66794129

Will make house calls

HONOURING LOVE AND LOSS

Audrey Fisher Celebrant - 0414720081

CELEBRANT

DEREK HARPER

66803032. derekharper@mac.com

MEN'SLINE SUPPORT

COUNSELLORS – Willing to listen.

Call 66222240 7pm-11pm every night.

DYNAMIC AFRICAN

DANCE

course with Cheze starts Tues 14th Oct 6.30pm, Ewingsdale Hall

live drums 66857927, 0411843384

LEARN TO SWIM POOL FOR HIRE

Phone 66851794

CD & DVD DUPLICATION/

DISC PRINTING DVD production/Video to DVD transfers.

Starlight Pictures, North Ocean Shores. Phone 66805529 or 0416159460

FAIRY ART

Mythical, Fantasy Portraits and sculptured Dolls

2/12 Bayshore drive, Byron Bay Arts and Industry Estate

0419 292 254

Cairywise studio/gallery

0422383151

66844559

12pm Monday for display ads

1pm Monday for line ads

> Account enquiries

phone 6685 5222

#### FOR CLASSIFIEDS THAT WORK AL

#### Conversations in Rhythm and Community DRUM CIRCLE

Facilitated by James Cox \$10 entry

Bring your own instruments Info: 0421 241 430

#### Tara from Travelscene



...has gone mobile! Offering discounted flights, tours, holiday packages and more! tara@travelscenebyronbay.com.au Call 0412 334 859



Reawakening and Reclaiming the Sacred Through the Feminine Mysteries Alchemical & Worldly Work in a

Initiation Retreat for Women Byron Bay Nov 6-9 & Nov 15, 2008 Numina Institute (02) 6684 1366



#### LAB Approved

RSA course pre paid \$80 or \$90 pay on day Monday 27 October 2008 Time 9.30am - 4.30pm **RCG** course pre paid \$65 Pay on day \$70 Tuesday 28 October 2008 Time 9.30am - 4.00pm Byron Bay Services Club Register Now 9211 3500 1300 650 646

OR on LINE

A one day workshop

'Communication, connection

and commitment'

Saturday November 1st

Only \$350 per couple

Book early, places are limited to only 4 couples

With Adrian & Arleen Hanks

0400 424 417

www.consciouslifedevelopment.com

And yes, you do keep your clothes on!

www.rcnsw.asn.au

#### **PSYCHIC CONSULTANT: MEDIUM**

With over 45+ years of invaluable experience as a Psychic, Consultant, Medium, Counsellor and Advisor for business, personal, career and relationships. I can offer a level of accuracy, a depth of compassion and proven psychic gifts, and I request that you do not reveal your particular enquiry

All sessions by appointment only.

6687 1006 Annabelle.

**(D** 

W

Z

- CLASSIFIEDS -Can be booked any time during business hours Monday to Friday by phoning 66841777.

Please be very clear about what you want to have printed in your ad. Our Echo staff will read your ad back to you. Please help us by making sure we have correct details and phone numbers. Please also have your credit card ready for ALL ads placed over the telephone.

#### **PHOTOS**

All photos handled by The Echo - all care & no responsibility taken

SUBSCRIBE TO THE ECHO If you want to be sure of your copy each

week, or if you have a friend who'd like to have a subscription, why not send them one? \$35 per quarter or \$125 per year, post incl. Write to 'The Echo' 6 Village Way, Stuart St, Mullumbimby 2482 including payment in advance

#### **DRAMATIC KELIMS** N.W. PERSIA

SPECIAL EXHIBITION THE RUG SHOP, BANGALOW

# DANCE STUDIO

**Tiny Tots Beginner Classes** Age 2-5 years \$5 for 30 min Junior Funky Jazz Classes Age 6-10 years \$7 for 45 min

Classes for all ages - visit www.visiondance.com.au

6685 4281 **ENROL NOW FOR TERM 4!** 

## Speak in Public Make friends with your Inner Speaker

Manage speaking nerves

- Find your authentic voice
- Drop the mask to be yourself Connect deeply with listeners

**Saturday Workshop** Nov 8

**Brunswick Heads 9-5pm** \$130 - 10 participants only

**Communicate Connect** 

Geraldine Barkworth 6685 1917 Private consultations & workshops

www.geraldinebarkworth.com

be in the

best health

advertising

guide in the

country.

Byron Central, easy access & Call now to

with any colour service in October. FREE consultation.

Sarita **0424 439 627** 

**SARITA'S BACK!** 

Best Hairstylist/Colourist

in town

parking - affordable prices. Free colour lock treatment

5th Generation Lineage Holder of Zi Ran Men Nature Style Internal Martial Arts

Master Liu Deming

Ziran Qigong
Self Healing through Chi Cultivation
Level 1 - Recognition & Chi Flow
3 Classes \$150
Saturday 18th Oct
Class 1 10am - 12:30pm

Class 2 2:30pm - 5pm Sunday 19th Oct Class 3 10am - 12:30pm (individual classes \$60) Ziran Tai Chi

Byron 13 Form Sunday 19th Oct 2pm - 5pm \$60



"Letting go of the mind, allowing Nature to flow"

The Grain Shed at Starseed Gardens Nursery 60 Yagers Lane, left off Skinners Shoot Info: Paul Dumais 0414 413 532 All levels welcome Private tuition available.

www.ziranmen.com

SHOWROOM OPEN

10-5 7 DAYS

02 6687 5739

SHOP 57 UPSTAIRS

**BALLINA STREET** 

LENNOX HEAD NSW

## **Full Moon** Meditation

at Abraxas Bookshop Thursday 16 October @ 7pm

Donation only www.spirituallife.com.au info 6685 5778

13 Lawson St Byron Arcade upstairs



Don't forget to place your ad in the summer issue! The deadline is

October 30 6684 4353

ads@byronpublications.com

**Looking for** the perfect

of your choice.

Prideaux Photography



# **Christmas gift?** Family portraits at the location

Call Amy **0422 021 281** 

www.prideauxphotography.com

46 October 14, 2008 The Byron Shire Echo

#### CHANNELLED **GUIDANCE**

www.byron-bay.com/shelleyneller Phone 66853587

**PALM - TAROT - READINGS** 

#### Learn to Swim

Joe Hopf & Lesley Veale Exp teachers, Aust Swim accredited Mooyabil Farm, Left Bank Road Mullumbimby Creek. 66842262

MULLUMBIMBY SOUP KITCHEN Neighbourhood Centre, Dalley Street Wednesday 5pm. 66841816

#### Back by popular demand: THE AUSTRALIAN CANNABIS

сооквоок @ Echo offices Mullumbimby & Byron Bay or www.ozshop.net

AFRICAN DANCE with live drumming 5 30pm Tues @ O.S. Com Ctr 66801779

## **WIN \$100** FRUIT & VEG

BASKET OR GIFT VOUCHER Celebrate ORGANIC WEEK Oct 11-19

**EDENS LANDING F&V** 97 Stuart St. Mullumbimby

#### **SOULCOLLAGE** WORKSHOP

Learn the soul-satisfying and fun process of soulcollage, create a personal deck of collaged cards to help access your inner wisdom and guidance.

Saturday Oct 25 10am-4.30pm Ocean Shores, \$75 or \$65 con. with trained soulcollage facilitator, Alison Mackay 66801884 or email alison.mackay@gmail.com



Byron Artisan Market Saturday 6 -10 pm Railway Park

www.byronartisanmarket.com



Term 4 Enrol now Dani: **6680 3774** 



**New Beginners** Byron & Brunswick Heads Call 0431 108 791 www.sassysalsa.com.au



Natural fibres, Asianic/coastal Designed for women. \$10, \$20, \$29.95

53 Stuart St Mullumbimby

#### PIANO TUNING

Reuben Barkley, 2nd gen. family trade Pianos & Rhodes bought, sold & repaired. 66284475, 0422221116

#### **OUR CELEBRANT**

Chicchan & Raym Richards

## 66841100 www.OurCelebrant.com

SHOE DOCTOR

#### Shoe Surgery now operating

@ Sole Bros, Arts & Industry Estate. Surgery hours 8am - 5pm

#### LIFE DRAWING

Every Wednesday 10-12.30pm, \$25 Easels & boards supplied, Coorabell Hall Phone Ruth Rich 66871256

#### MARRIAGE **CELEBRANT**

Unique weddings & ceremonies ALISON MACKAY 66801884



# Talks

The place of Nature in the Spiritual Life. Go to details page at www.beingmark.com

**Dual Controls** Relaxed & Professional Instructor
Targeting Driver Education

#### **BYRON BAY DRIVING SCHOOL**

Information & bookings: **Bob Pearse** 0409 329 492 6685 5860

#### ALI'S RUG CENTRE

Specialist rug washing & repairs Quality rugs for sale

Cnr Wollongbar & Centennial Cct Byron Arts/Ind Est 6685 7750/0427 469 843 .....



#### A NEW EARTH

Be supported in your personal transformation and awakening as you explore what it is to live the teachings of Eckhart Tolle's book A New Earth.

Alistair and Grace are leading another 9 week small group program on Wednesday eves.

Free intro evening Wed 15th Oct at 7pm in Suffolk. Starts 22nd Oct. Early bird \$155/150. Bookings essential.

Ph Grace 6685 4822

## **WELLBEING** -**REGENERATION - RENEWAL**

DNA Repatterning of the Chakras, Endocrine glands and hormones Facilitated by Kaliana Raphael Rose Workshop - Sat 18th Oct 9.30am - 6pm. COST: \$80.

@ The Lotus Temple, Academy

5 Wollongbar Street, Byron Arts and Industry Estate Bookings - 02 6685 4341 • www.roseofraphael.com.au

#### **CLAIRVOYANT**

SPIRITUAL GUIDANCE Anne Haskell 22 Tincogan St. Mullum Wednesdays. Ph 66844420 or 66845554 for bookings

#### CHOKE THE SMOKES

WITH HYPNOSIS, Paul L. Jones C.Ht. DO IT NOW! 0429332067

## African Drumming

New course starts Thurs 16th Oc 6.30pm-8.30pm at Ewingsdale Hall Ph 0402678220

#### 1st Aid For Emotional Trauma

One-day practical course with Pariiat Wismer (22yrs exp). Manage personal stress creatively Be a blessing to people in trauma by knowing how to respond effectively. Sat 22 Nov. Cost \$165. Ph 66857991

#### Hula & Lei Making

with Hawaiian born Michelle Kiba. Thur 16, Tues 21, Wed 22 & Thur 23 Oct Contact Llllith@byrononline.net for info

ARTISTS Informal artists gathering Fri 19 Oct 7pm BYO. Station St Studio's, studio C next to Ross Ind Est. cnr Station & Mill Sts Mullum. Eng Leonie 0431594426

#### **CONTEMPORARY** DANCE CLASSES

With Danielle McIntosh. Beg - Int. Thurs 10.30-12. Starts 23/10. Advanced Mon 10-11.30. Byron Scout Hall 66805819 0428876346 byrondance@hotmail.com

DANCIN' AT THE SEABREEZE Stories of old Byron Bay Now at Mary Ryans Books Byron Bay or direct from David Vidler. 02 42377102

#### LEARN REIKI

Workshops in New Brighton. 66805098

#### EAR CANDLING

**UNDERSTAND BLOCKAGES** & stresses to your health & wellbeing. Clear them safely & effectively with Kinesiology. Phone Paritosho on 66802475

PSYCHOLOGIST: for help with anxiety, depression, addictions & other issues David Warmington 0439777766.

#### HOME DELIVERY SERVICE

## Fruit Veg + Organic

Get 25% off your first delivery. Phone Edens Landing 66841007

#### **FEEL WONDERFUL**

Therapeutic massage & energy work Phone Linda 0402199999

BYRON YOGA LOUNGE lyengar yoga harmony of body, breath & mind							
	#Massage available! call or sms 0413528804.						
		7ам	10ам	12:15рм	5:30рм		
ı	M		Avon*H	AvenH	Poss		

W		.:		.6 //
	7ам	10ам	12:15рм	5:30рм
М		Aven*H	Aven <sup>H</sup>	Ross
T	Karena^	Karena	Karena	Karena
W	Julie	Sally <sup>H</sup>	Sally <sup>H</sup>	Beginners
Th	Claire	Claire*	Claire	Marie*H
F	Ross	Liz*	Liz	
S		Karena	3:30рм -	Marie*H
Su		Liz		

Hatha classes | \* 2 Hour classes | ^ Starts 7:30A General classes -1.5 hours, \$15 (or \$65 for 5) Lunchtime classes - 45 mins, \$10 (or \$45 for 5)

lyengar Yoga @ Byron Yoga Lounge 1a Banksia Drive (opp Maddocs's) Byron Arts & Industrial Estate Byron Bay

Call 0402770441 or visit www.byroniyengaryoga.com

therapeutic and fitness

# core studio

byron arts and industry estate

66856716

bookings required mon - sat 7am - 7pm

#### ALL BODIES WELCOME

ADULT CIRCUS CLASSES 10wks. Tues & Thurs at Spaghetti Shed, Mullum Show grounds. Ph 66843038 enq & bookings

#### AGMs

The Annual General Meeting of the Ocean Shores Men's Golf Club for the election of Office Bearers and committee members for the year 2008/2009 will be held at the Country Club on Monday 10th November 2008 at 6pm. The nomination form is on the notice board at the Club. Nominations close on Friday 31st October 2008 at 5pm

#### HEALTH

#### ♥ HEARTSPACE ♥

Massage at Heartspace. 0423293995

#### KINESIOLOGY

Clear subconscious sabotages. Reprogram patterns and beliefs. De-stress. Restore vibrancy and physical health. Clear allergies SANDRA DAVEY, Reg. Pract. 66846914

#### **HYPNOTHERAPY**

& Counselling. Wendy Purdey. Relax, resolve, release & restore inner calm & clarity. Benefits include insights, understanding & energy to create change. Enq welcome 66802630

KINESIOLOGY with LIN BELL Counselling, Nutrition, Allergies Whale Song, Lawson St. 0404066707

TRADITIONAL THAI MASSAGE Amos 66855530, 0405371618

#### Jo Morrish Heartspace \$100 BALI BLISS TREATMENTS

2 hours Delicious Aromatic Scrub + Deep Relaxing Massage & Complementary Reflexology

ALSO AVAILABLE 1 hour Therapeutic Massage \$60 1 hour Relaxing Massage \$50 Shiatsu treatments Wednesdays + promo prenatal massage

For appointments please phone 0423 293 995

#### **BEST MASSAGE**

Deep tissue relaxation and 4 hand massage, 20+ years exp. 7 days. In/Out calls. Bernie 0407431588

#### SHIATSU

& ORIENTAL THERAPIES Massage, like acupuncture but without needles! Health fund rebates, ATMS HEARTSPACE. Rachel 0429946532

#### COLONICS

Detox Day Spa Rainforest Retreat Ph: 66331488 www.shanti.com.au

#### **OSTEOPATH**

A biodynamic approach to Osteopathy in the cranial field

ANDREW HALL New Brighton, 66802027, Thurs, Fri Not your usual Osteopathy.

#### Relaxing, Meditative **HATHA YOGA**

Thurs 9.30am & Tues 5.30pm Pioneer Hall Mullum, Aesha 66843788

SEXUAL HEALTH SERVICE Free STI/HIV checkups

Clinics: Byron Monday; Ballina Friday.

For appointment phone 66202980

or 07 55066850

#### **BREATHWORK MASTERY**

www.rebirthing.com.au Accredited courses, private sessions & groups. Alakh Analda 0413167688.

#### TANTRIC HEALING

Soft touch and loving guidance, ancient technique. Lucy 66854918, 0427917960

MAIN DEACH YOGA & MASSAGE								
YOGA	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT	\$45 man ala	
8 - 9:30am (INTER)	LESA	ASHER	LESA	NITZAN	LESA	ASHER	\$15 per clas	
10 - 11:30am (BASIC)	LESA	VICTORIA	LESA	NITZAN	LESA	ASHER	\$60 x 5 clas	
5:30 - 7pm (BASIC)		VICTORIA		LESA			Mats provid	iea
	RELEASE MUSCLE TENSION							
MASSAGE	. RE	LEASE MUS	SCLE TE	ENSION			½ HR \$40	0
MASSAGE • REMEDIAL	1	LEASE MUS					½ HR \$40 1 HR \$70	
	• RE		FNESS	/ PAIN				0
• REMEDIAL	• RE	DUCE STIF	FNESS & MIND	/ PAIN		НОМ	1 HR \$7	0

## Samasathi Holistic Centre

Health Healing Harmony with Love, Light, Energy!

Usui Reiki - Shiatsu - Karmic Tarot - Channelling Vipassana Meditation - Thai Silk Massage - Horsemanship

Tuesdays and Thursdays at Scout Hall (Cnr Tennyson/Marvel) 7am Martial Arts. 8am Pranáyama Yoga Reiki 1 on 18 & 19 Oct. Reiki 2 on 1st & 2nd Nov. Reiki Advanced on 26 Oct. Spiritual Retreat 7 to 11 Nov.

Right in town. Also at your own home or hotel 02 6680 9324 . 0458 245 123 . 58 Carlyle Street (near Top Shop)

#### Mention this ad for a free class 6.30am Y0GA BODYPUMP BODYSTEP 8.30am BODYPUMP A.B.T 9.15 PUM 9.00am TECHNIQUI 9.30am BODYPUMP BODYCOMBAT BODYPUMP **BODYSTEP BODYPUMP** 10.00ai PILATES 10.30am BODYBALANCE STRETCH BODYBALANCE STRETCH BODYBALANC BODYBALANCE FIT FOR LIFE 11.30am FIT FOR LIFE 4.30pm DANCE **BODYPUMP** A.B.T 5.30pm CIRCUIT BODYSTEP BODYCOMBAT 6.30pm BODYPUM BODYBALANCE CIRCUIT PILATES SPIN TUES 6.30am **RPM** 8.00am CYCLE 9.30am CYCLE CYCLE 12.30pm

Fully air conditioned 46-48 Centennial Circuit Byron Bay

ph 6685 7129 spiritfitness.com.au

suffolk park community hall corner alcorn street and clifford street bangalow studio and head office 72 byron street, ban private sessons available

#### call 6687 2031 or visit www.yogalates.com.au certificate teacher training courses

10am - 11.30am Yogalates: mat work suffolk park 6pm - 7.30pm Yogalates : mat work suffolk park tuesday 9.30am - 11am Yogalates/Pilates · mat work bangalow bangalow 6pm - 7.30pm Yogalates/Pilates : mat work suffolk park 6pm - 7.30pm stretch with core stability 10am - 11.30am bangalow 6pm - 7.00pm Yogalates: mat work bangalow stretch with core stability suffolk park saturday suffolk park/bangalov 8am - 9.30am stretch and strengthen Special: unlimited classes for 3 months \$190

Award winning DVDs available at our studios



## byron yoga centre



All classes suitable for beginners \$15 per class or 5 class pass \$60. Enquiries: 6687 2230

#### Experience that makes a difference

Byron Bay's longest established Yoga School – since 1988

PRENATAL & **POSTNATAL** TEACHER TRAINING

Oct 17-19 \$280 inc Lunch

Limited spaces available. email: ana@byronyoga.com

The Epicentre. 51 Border St, Byron Bay www.byronyoga.com

QUANTUM **BIOENERGETICS** Frequency healing with Sue Clayton at Bangalow Chiropractic, 66870522

BEST MOBILE MASSAGE therapeutic 20yrs exp. Phone Julie 0419339319

• YOGA WITH LOIS •

in Mullum is back on this term. 10-12pm Wed mornings at Pioneer Hall, behind Civic Centre. All welcome, drop in or call 66840331

LEARN TAROT

with Jessica (25 yrs experience)

Through meditation, play and shared

readings, learn to use the Tarot as a

tool for enhancing awareness, creativ

ity and intuitive vision. Bring your

Tarot cards and enjoy the beautiful

space at Temple Byron. Wednesdays 7pm \$20/\$15 per week

Ph 0438 635 757

www.templebyron.com

gowings food and health

**Irritable Bowel** 

Giving you the shits?

"Sam Gowing is one gutsy angel

She has freed me from years of gut

aches, bloating and bad breath which

was at times capable of killing entire

GM canola crops.

Call Now

02 6685 5400

0411 852 387

Byron Bay \* Brisbane \* Melbourne

www.foodandhealth.com.au

SHIATSU

Hatha

Hatha

Ishta

9.30-11.30am Hatha Beginners

Yoga Play

Self Lead Practice

lyengar Yoga

Claire Evans

lyengar Yoga

Claire Evans

Mullumbimby...

Dru Yoga

Hatha (Intermediate)

MONDAY

TUESDAY

6.45-8.30am

10.00-12pm 5.30-7.30pm

WEDNESDAY

5.30-7.00pm Hatha

#### **EXPERIENTIAL PSYCHOTHERAPY** (Hakomi) Couples & individuals

# Strength & Conditioning Workshop Yoga, Tai Chi Sun Nov 2. 0431215988

## BABY SWIM

- Heated indoor splash pool
- ★ Infant & toddler classes
  ★ Adult aqua yoga class
  ★ Skilful & gentle tuition
- Ph Mukti on

6684 3153 DipEd., Aust. **Swim Certificate** 9 yrs experience



# Lisa Treharne

**Traditional** Chinese Acupuncture

0414 227 252



September 22-27 Flip Shelton, Flip's Muesli, Melbourne

Mon Tues Wed Fri 6.45-8.30am Fix your gut this summer Thurs 9.30 - 11.30am Yellow Church, Mullum

.The Yellow Church

& Natural Health Centre

THURSDAY

9.30-11.30am

3.30-5.00pm

5.30-7.00pm

9.30-11.30am

9.30-11.30am Hatha

SATURDAY

FRIDAY

Hatha

Come alive for spring

Diana

Joanne

Diana

Diana

5 week beginners course starts Mon 13th Oct

6-7:30pm \$60 Bookings required

9 Myocum St Mullumbimby 2482 Diana Ewing 6684 3431

Email: yellowchurchyoga@linknet.com.au

Sat 10.00am - 12.00pm Pioneer Hall. Gordon St. Mullun Meditation, Pranayama

& Dvnamic Asana

All six days \$60. Single class \$15/conc avail 6684 3654

Teenagers \$6

per class

Joanne

Diana

Diana

Diana

Pennie & Paul

olistic

#### WOMENS HEALING MASSAGE Pregnancy, remedial and relaxation Amanda 0421079644 66805126

Carol Perry 66886269

Massage Therapists

#### ELIZABETH MUSSALAT HOLISTIC HEALTH PRACTITIONER **SOUL WOUND HEALER**

CranioSacral Therapy Past Life Therapy Third Generation Channel & Medical Intuitive

**BODY BALANCE MASSAGE** 

Quality therapeutic bodywork, 20 yrs experience. Herbert 0408782834

YOGA

WITH JOANNE

Dynamic asana, meditation &

pranayama with exprienced teacher

Tues 6.45-8.30am, Thurs 9.30-11.30

Yellow Church. Mullumbimby

Sat 10-12pm, Pioneer Hall, Mullum

Private classes avail 66843654

6685 5457



# BEST MASSAGE ANYWHERE EVER!

\*Massage Therapy\* Swedish 1hr - \$50. Tuesdays Mullum. Accredited. Ph 66842320, 0422138644

**IMPROVISATION** 

Kathryn Riding Body voice story. 3 Thurs in Oct

16th, 23rd, 30th, 7pm-9pm at Suffolk Park Hall. 66859729 or 0423394288

MASSAGE \$60 1hr

@ BODY BALANCE, 2/111 Jonson St

Sun, Mon & Tues with Claire Hay

Phone 0414243491

Wed, Thurs, Fri & Sat with Herbert

Phone 0408782834

MASSAGE remedial, deep tissue, relax

Massage w Brigitte

rebates available. Chania 66803773

Relaxation. In/out calls 0402503603

Flo Fenton Dip.R.M. **Suffolk Park** Health Funds

Tel 6685 9910 ATMS Accredited



## INDOOR FUN FLYING TRAPEZE *PRIVATE PARTIES*

#### Come join the circus!

- New Term: classes start this week
- Big \$ discounts for 10 week term
- Sessions for all ages and abilities

Come rain or shine!

For class timetable and more info: www.circusarts.com.au or **6685 6566** CIRCUS ARTS

Byron Entertainment Centre 17 Centennial Cct, Arts & Industry Estate, Byron Bay



# www.byroniyengaryoga.com Karena 0431 458 953

#### YOGA **Brunswick Heads** Get a Heart start

CHANNELLED READINGS includes

**FUNKEY FOREST** 

2-5 days of absolutely nothing

23-28 Oct, last self-retreat for 2008

FAST BEFORE YOU FEAST.

Ph 66845279 www.funkeyforest.com

WOULD YOU LIKE YOUR HOME.

OFFICE OR LAND

cleared of residing or negative energies?

Ph Bob for the smoke smudge and or

sound healing you require.

For more info contact me at:

smudgebob3000@gmail.com

SACRED BODY RITUAL

Revitalising body scrub, relaxing spa

bath, divine sound healing, heavenly

body massage. Spring renewal

2 hours \$129. Phone 66805437

**PILATES FOR PREGNANCY** 

Equipment & new mat class in Byron

Thurs 12pm. Ph Keaonei 0429075454

Strong Nurturing Intuitive Brunswick Heads mobile service or visit our

New Brighton Retreat

0415 671 496

SPRING CLEANSE

31ST OCT - 2ND NOV

Full schedule yoga, pranyama,

meditation & pilates

\$125 (non - residential)

All Welcome

Byron Yoga

Lounge

with **K**ali

hawaiian

hot stone

lomi lomi

relaxation

deep tissue

ka huna

massage

physical healing. Chania 66803773

to your day! Join classes for

2 mornings per week -Monday and Wednesday 6am-7.15am

@ Brunswick Heads Community Centre

Tuesday and Thursday 6am-7.30am @ CWA Hall Park Street

on Friday morning join us @6am on Torakina beach to welcome in the day. **BOOKINGS PREFERRED** 

Call Joyce 0400 712 777

**BUS SERVICES** 

**BYRON 2 BRISBANE EXPRESS** 

City/Airport 2 hours, 1800626222



Diploma in Remedial Massage courses Fully government accredited courses & AUSTUDY approved

Starting 20th October, 2008 **Upgrade Course for Cert IV holders to Diploma** 

Starting 21st October, 2008

Hatha Yoga

Sally

Fitball

(11-12.30pm)

lyengar Yoga

Julie Hodges

Pilates Mat

(10 - 11.30am

Sarah Walkei

lyengar Yoga

Claire Evans

lyengar Yoga

Claire Evans

Holistic Massage Centre, 1/14 Jonson Street, Byron Bay. Enquiries 0407 299 258

Pilates Mat

(12 - 1.30pm)

Sarah Walke

Vitality 4 Life Wellness Centre

Fitball

(5.30 - 7pm)

Astanga Yoga

**NEW!** Yana

Astanga Yoga

NEW! Yana

lyengar Yoga

Claire Evans

**OPENING SPECIALS** 

AVAILABLE NOW!



FITBALL CLASSES JUST FOR YOU!

FITBALL Spinal Stability Class on Tues

is designed to incorporate core strength

development with the exercises given

www.vitalitv4life.net

to you by your Chiropractor or

Physiotherapist

## new classes the Yellow Church thursday 6.30 - 8.30am starting Oct 23. week intensives Nov 10 - 14 & Dec 8 bookings essential - 12



MORNING COURSE

6 Classes

7.00am Mon, Wed, Fri For 2 weeks

at The Yellow Church

STARTS OCT 27TH

Bookings only

Call Pennie and Paul

6684 0112

# **IN LIFE**

Taste of EASE

**Sunday Oct 19 2008** 9:45am - 5pm

Lotus Temple, Academy 5 Wollongbar Street

**Byron Arts & Ind Estate** 

Receive the whole day FOR FREE

Ocha 0411 575604

www.ochasheehan.com

#### TRADEWORK

## HANDYMAN

MAN WITH UTE Phone Matt 0427172684

#### **ACE CLEANING**

GARDEN MAINTENANCE Eagle eye, best clean, experienced careful, hard worker, \$20/hr, refs avail. Phone Samantha 0418895558

#### Septic Waste Removal Summerland Environmenta

#### The Liquid Waste Specialists!

- Septic tank cleaning

- Grease trap servicing
   Oily Liquids
   Portable toilet hire
   24 hour service 6687 2880

Your local qualified arborist, horticulturalist

• Professional climber • Tree pruning & removal • 12" & 17" chipper & cherry picker • Free quotes & advice • Fully insured 6684 9137 or 0427 347 380

#### TREE LOPPING

## Nick's Treelopping

For prompt professional service Removals, professional climber, 12" chipper, stump grinding, cherry picker. Fully insured, free quotes Nick 6684 9332 • 0439 849 332

### allow TREE SERVICES FOR ALL YOUR

PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE NEEDS! • REMOVALS • PALMS • TREE SURGER' • PROFESSIONAL CLIMBERS •12" & 15"

CHIPPER • FREE QUOTES • FULLY INSURED 'CERT. HORT/ARB' • STUMP GRINDING • LARGE AND MULTIPLE STUMPS

Carmine 6685 4015 - 0401 208 797

COVERING ALL ASPECTS OF TREE WORK & TREE STUMP REMOVAL (STUMP GRINDING)

 Experienced climber • Insured Licensed • Free quotes • Happy to help Call Andrew Wilson

6687 7674 / 0412 558 890 After hours & emergency service av

## **BUSINESS OPP.**



#### AROMATHERAPY

Product maker Easily earn \$2500 per week

Start your own aromatherapy product making business

No experience required Training provided Invest only \$49 per month Phone 02 9990 9221

#### CHILDCARE

BABYSITTER reliable, patient and experienced woman. Liron 0431299497

PARENTS, need help with your young child's behaviour? Call Liz May, an Early Childhood Teacher for confidential & effective advice. FREE consultation. Ph 66847594 or 0409121780

**EXP & QUAL CHILDCARER / NANNY** Refs.1st aid. Ph Linda 0421892812

#### **HALLS FOR HIRE**

EWINGSDALE HALL AVAILABLE for your function. Ph 66847706 AH

## Peter Gray Dip. Hort. (Arb.)

- **Arborist**  Qualified Arborist Reports • Surveys
- DA Applications Tree Surgery

 Camphor Laurel Solutions P: 6677 1697

M: 0414 186 161 www.byrontreecare.com



6 & 10 inch chipper. Ph Les **0414 742 516** or 6684 1030 Fully insured

## RON

## TREE SERVICES

Reliable Professional Service Cherry Pickers

Stumpgringing 12 to 18 Inch Chippers FULLY INSURED \$20 MILLION

<u>6684 4421</u>

the healthiest place on earth!

#### **COMPUTERS**

INTERNET • DATABASE • DIGITAL FileMaker Pro Specialist 11th Hour Group Pty Ltd www.11hrg.com.au • 66875367

### MR MACINTOSH

See ad in the Service Directory Call Tom 66855504

#### FOR SALE

**VACUUM BAGS** To suit most makes & models BRIDGLANDS Mullumbimby. 66842511

CARPET OFFCUTS - Lots of sizes and prices at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.

#### **FIREWOOD DELIVERIES**

TIMBER, pine, treated pine, hardwood mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order. Brims Builders Hardware, Mogo Place, Billinudgel. Phone 66801718

CARPET MATS - from 50 cents each at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate

#### **COMPOST TOILETS**

Garry Scott • 66843468

BEDS - MATTRESSES - ENSEMBLES Best brands. Best range. Sleep Zone, Bridglands, Mullumbimby. 66842511

#### LATEX Mattresses

Sunshadow Latex. 66841263

HARDWOOD TIMBER 6x6, 4x4, 3x2, 20% discount + poles & posts. 66849415

ROVER MOWER \$250, Gaggia Espresso machine \$100, both exc cond. 66855669

SPA 6 person + all fittings & pumps, great condition, best offer. Ph 0410304965

BABY ITEMS 50% off. Clothing under \$10. Boys & girls, 0000-2 yrs. Ph 66853177

ANTIQUE DINING TABLE Jacobean Mahogany with 4 chairs, \$2500. Old piano \$400. Antique curio cab, wood & glass, \$1500. Ph after 1pm 0413012334

DIAMOND SOLITAIRE yellow gold ladies ring, stunning with large diamond. Bought \$5995. Will sell \$2500 ono. Ph

LACQUERED TORTOISESHELL cane side table, 2 chairs, 1930's retro

chic. \$500 ono. Ph 66856645 HOT WATER TANK Vulcan 160L. exc

cond, 5 yrs old, \$300. Ph 0404392953 LEATHER COUCH Freedom, as new, 2

seat beige/cream, perfect condition, \$500. TV LG Flatron wide screen, 68cm with stand, remote & DVD, perfect cond, \$250. Phone 66803916

LPG CONVERSION kit, suit Holden engine, make an offer. Ph 66882162

CHAIRS 6 silky oak dining chairs circa 1940, \$480. For info 66803104

#### BAMBOO PLANTS

Hedging, screening or as a wonderful feature miniature to mighty. Plus Tiger Grass, ornamental grasses, gingers & heliconias.

Call Tallawong Garden Nurseries on 66848047 or visit www.byronbamboo.com.au



MAG WHEELS 2 new Lenso Alloy suit Commodore 18x3 \$180. Ph 66803104

**ELECTRIC TREATMENT BED / Massage** table \$500 Ph 0427295116

GENERATOR 2.5 KVA, never used \$1100. Phone 0410660899

GAS STOVE stainless steel, upright 4 burners, conventional oven, glass cover, as new, \$250 ono. Ph 66857952

> LANDSCAPE SUPPLIES Potting Mixes & Quality Soils The Top Spot 225 Lismore Road, Bangalow

Ph: 66871520 BRAND NEW JEANS for sale, \$25 only. Ph anytime, 66855728 or 0412589075

COBBLESTONE PAVERS hand made to order, factory prices. Ph 66872254

DINING TABLE & 6 chairs, solid timber. distressed white paint finish, great beach look \$1000. Byron area. 0418417477

> **BLANK DVDs** CDs & Mini DV tapes BRIDGLANDS Mullumbimby. 66842511

OFFICE RENO SALE: Priced to walk out the door. Commercial desks \$100 each file cabinets \$50 each. Ph 0415100202

#### WARD'S Landscape Supplies

Wooden railway sleepers, concrete sleepers, garden ornaments & pots, mulches, soil, metals, gravel & more Mon-Fri 7.00am-5pm, Sat 7.00am-2pm 1176 Myocum Rd, Mullum. 66842323

GOOD used furniture bought and sold Bridglands Mullumbimby 66842511

#### ARCHIBALD'S CHEAP **QUARRY PRODUCTS**

Road base, gravel, blue metal and metal dust. ALL SIZE DELIVERIES. Phone 66845517, 0418481617

CAMPER TRAILERS for sale & hire at 3 Dog Camping, 66855460, 1/7-17 Brigantine St, A & I Estate, Byron.

**VITALITY 4 LIFE** COLD PRESS JUICERS. In store now. Bridglands, M'by, 66842511

TRAMPOLINES, REPLACEMENT MATS & parts. 66851624 or 0409851624

#### **BAY RECLAIMED**

New and Recycled building materials Hardwoods/Decking/Sleepers/Pine. 5 Fern Place, Arts & Industrial Estate, Byron Bay Phone 66855991

WASHING MACHINE auto \$170, fridge 2 door \$250. Phone 0413589388

WOOD SHAVINGS suit gardens, stables,

eco-toilets. Phone Stan 0412429156 THE TOP SPOT

Landscape supplies Railway sleepers, pots & pavers 225 Lismore Road, Bangalow Ph 66871520

#### **COOLAMON GARDENS**

#### PLANTS FOR SALE

Natives & exotics for the home garden and larger landscapes. Great prices & huge range. Come and browse. Ocean Shores end of Coolamon Scenic Drive. Open 7 days. 66805505

HARDWOOD large stock, various sizes, great prices! Phone 66841546

#### **LOCAL NATIVE PLANTS**

For property plantings. Large range of tube stock for regeneration.

Trees • Shrubs • Understory

**Mullum Creek Native Nursery** 

Open Thurs & Friday 9 – 5pm Yankee Ck Rd, Via Wilson Ck Rd Mullumbimby **6684 1703** 

KIT HOME **AVAILABLE NOW URGENT SALE** 3 Bedroom, 2 Bathrooms **Under \$40,000** Call now for floor plans 1800 153 371

## TRYLOR'S PROPS **COSTUME HIRE**,

www.askhomes.com.au

**PROPS, SUITS** & ACCESSORIES

Phone/fax 6684 2978 Mobile **0423 426 717** By appointment only

**OPEN HOUSE** Mullum New & Used. Ph 66844420

**BAMBOO PLY** 

from \$10.50sqm & Bamboo Flooring. For ceilings, walls, doors, etc. Ph 66884188 - sample & brochure www.bambooply.com.au

Furniture • Clothes • Collectables

#### **NARNIA NURSERY**

Liriope 3 for \$10 Lomandra, Pandanus, Flax, Strelitzia Succulents, Grasses, ground covers & much more. 66805831 or 0419771514

WARDROBE brand new, never used, two door and two large drawers underneath, \$125, freezer, upright, \$50. Ph 66843407

DESK child's 4 drawer solid pine, \$80, swivel chair \$10, 2 x antique chest of drawers \$500 & \$400, antique sideboard \$400 plus other items. Ph 66847683

RIDE-ON MOWER Cox 15hp, new cone setup, new steering, new chain, new battery, 4' - 3 blade cutting deck, \$1400. Phone 66802518

#### 2ND HAND SHOP

CLEM'S CARGO Lots of timber furniture and quality bric-a-brac 38 Tweed St, Brunswick Heads Tues-Fri, 10am-5pm, Sat 10-3pm Phone 66851213

**DINNER TABLES** Silky Oak, Camphor, from \$350. Phone 66841546

GOOD used furniture bought and sold Bridglands Mullumbimby 66842511

SEWING MACHINE wanted, reasonable cost for student. Phone 0430175923

#### **GARAGE SALES**

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

LOT 4 TAYLORS RD, NASHUA Sat 18th, 8am. 2x clothes dryers as new, w/mach, microwave, vacuum, clothes racks, books, kitchen appliances, cutlery, antique wagon wheels, towbar & much more

BANGALOW MOVING SALE Furniture. household goods. Sat 18th from 8am on. 23 Blackwood Cr, Bangalow.

MANY quality items incl as new leather lounge & sofa bed, elec appliances, mtn bike. Sat 18 Oct from 8am, 1/122 Bangalow Rd, next Eden Garden Ctr

DURRUMBUL HALL stalls \$5, 66845294. Sell, swap, barter, buy, open mic. Food available. Sunday 19 Oct starts 12 noon

BYRON 2/44 Kingsley Lane, Sat 8am. Furniture, books, clothes, bike, freebies. MULLUM combined sale clothes, books

furn. plants. Sat 8am. 56 New City Rd MULLUM 11A Ann St. Sat 8am Women's summer clothes, child's car seat, small computer desk, kids stuff and more

BANGALOW huge moving sale, furniture, kids stuff & homewares, 7 Muskwood Pl, Sat 8am, near Rifle Range Road



"Do you know what it is to feel truly wonderful?"

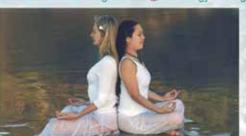
The first custom made mobile

Naturopathic Clinic and Colonic Hydrotherapy Unit in Australia is unique and innovative to Byron Bay Detox Retreats.

## NOW OPEN

Offering specialised treatments by Qualified Health Professionals

- O Colonic Hydrotherapy
- Naturopathic Consultations
- Personalised Detox Programs Health Fund Rebates
- Pre & Post Cleanse Programs Pathology Testing
- Group Retreats Massage



( available most days in Lennox Head or we come to you ) For further enquiries please call 0458 633 869 or 0458 733 869

#### www.byronbaydetoxretreats.com.au

Please visit our website for appointments, upcoming detox retreat dates, full programs, bookings and details

AJAX 1.5" PISTON PUMP, elec, fully recond, \$1200 ono. Phone 0401334689 SUBMERSIBLE BALL PUMP all

accessories, new cost \$4400, sell \$2000 ono. Phone 0401334689 SLEEPEZEE ENVIRO BED - LATEX queen mattress + base, anti dust mite, full mattress protector, excellent cond.

linen, pillows & doona. 0429194912 ROLLER DOORS 2 single, Colorbond, vgc, \$100 each. 66884268

\$1700 new, asking \$800 + free used bed

PHOTOGRAPHIC STUDIO EQUIPMENT as new. Ph 66859963, 0418221637

AB KING PRO, almost brand new with work out CD, \$100.66802480

ALUMINIUM scaffolding trestles 2 x 4.2m \$350 ea and 2 x 6m aluminium planks \$150ea or \$900 for all. Phone

GOLF CLUBS. tailor made driver + woods, Ben Hogan irons + putter & bag, new \$3000, sell \$700. Leather computer chair \$60. Bar fridge \$40. Microwave \$40. Canon 4200 printer \$40. Jap floor lamps \$20 ea. Iron \$15. 2m fold away table \$20. Phone Paul 0421223717

BED BASE dble/sofa, wooden slats, dble thick foam mattress \$120. 66854732

STOVE Simpson electric upright, \$100. Phone 0437866424 SINK Clarke, stainless steel, double, plus

taps \$60. Phone 0437866424

VACUUM CLEANERS (2) \$30 each, 1 old Hoover, 1 Cambrook Jaguar. Ph 0432472958

#### WANTED LP RECORDS

Good condition. Phone Matt 66841634

85 STATION ST Mullum, Sat 8am, rugs CD's, clothes, furniture & kids stuff MOVING SALE all major household

items, furniture, baby items & bric a brac 15 Cypress Ct Byron Sat Oct 18, 8 am MASSIVE MOVING sale. Furn, fish tanks pond, plants, Sat & Sun, 80 Myocum Rd

MULLUM h'hold items, bric-a-brac, baby

& adult clothes, Sat 8am, 16 Stuart St. BYRON, 38 Ruskin St, Sat/Sun, 9am. Heaps of good stuff.

56 MAIN ARM RD Sat 8-1pm, elect, brica-brac, h'hold & Christmas decorations

MOUNTAIN BUGGY pram, baby cot, outdoor setting, clothes etc. 66870403, 81 Byron St, Bangalow, Sat 8am

BYRON INDUST EST 2/20 Acacia St. Clothing, furn etc Sat 8am. 0410793815

carpets, heaps of interesting items! 73 Argyle St, Saturday from 8am.

BYRON huge moving sale, furniture, fridges, beds, musical equip and much more, 6 Little Burns St, Sat 9am-3pm. 0421927542

#### TJINTANA'S SALE Beautiful clothes, shoes, h'hold. Sat

10am, Coopers Shoot Rd, follow signs

#### **BOATS & MARINE**

WOODEN BOAT 4m Hartley design unfinished project, plans available \$350 Phone 66803964 THUNDERCAT inflatable 2003, 50hp

Tohatso & spare new bottom end incl trailer. A1 cond \$5500 ono. 0401563487 SAILING DINGHY complete with oars,

mast, sail, trolley and 2 x life jackets, vgc, \$1850. Ph 0437575241

FIBREGLASS ROW-BOAT ideal for river fishing, with 2hp outboard motor and launching trolley \$850. 0437575241

#### CAR SERVICE

#### **BSW MOTORS**

Pre-purchase inspection from \$40! Pink slips, service + repair. 10 Bonanza Dr., Billinudgel. 66804999

24FT CARAVAN solid aluminium insulated annex, raised floor, needs work inside, bargain at \$2700. 0438429534

#### **MOTOR VEHICLES**

#### CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE

\$\$\$s for most Phone 0418189324, 0438189323

### CAR AUCTIONS

Buy at Dealers only through us Ring David 0414306152 CHOIČE MADE, \$\$\$ SAVED.

#### CASH PAID FOR **UNWANTED CARS**

Local reg'd business 66845296 or 66845403 or 0413120970

'98 MITSUBISHI MAGNA rego to March 09, \$4500. 0424564994

SUBARU OUTBACK 2000 excellent condition, low kms, air-con, cruise, velour seats \$10,900. Ph 0416216631

#### \$36 CAR RENTALS 'Weekly' discounts. Ph 0401606707

'93 EB FALCON rego to January 09, mech good, \$1800 ono. 0431683738

CAPRI XR 2 turbo, convert man, 1.6L low kms, reg Nov, \$5700 ono. 0412811336 HOLDEN APOLLO 1993, ready to go, 12 mths rego, mag wheels, great stereo,

\$3990. Ph 0408151742 TOYOTA COROLLA '94 hatchback, auto, 10 months rego, fuel efficient, CD player, \$3500. Ph 0414734535

work, no rego, CD, mags, \$900 ono. Phone Julie 0413094230 TOYOTA HILUX Surf, 1992, turbo deisel,

no rego, \$1500 ono. 0401206743

93 MAGNA, int & ext excel cond, needs

FORD LASER '92 manual, sedan economical, reliable, needs tune reg November \$1200 .Phone 0431180024 TOYOTA TOWNACE Van '96, 90,000km

on recon motor, bed, new mattress, LPG v. econ, reg 7/09 \$3500, 0431180024 89 MAZDA 323, auto, very reliable, cheap on fuel, air conditioned, CD player, rego to

30/11, \$1200 ono. Ph 66802480 SUBARU FORESTER '03, silver, new tyres, new battery, rego 5/09, roof racks, fully serviced, \$15950. Ph 66809654

TOYOTA CECA late '92, good cond. \$2000 ono. Ph 66886385



Your personal motor vehicle dealer DON'T BUY A LEMON! Let a professional help you. Phone 0427 667 177

Licensed professional dealer MD20399 www.autoagent.net.au

## BARGAINS

'98 Rodeo trayback with canopy a/c, p/s, 2/09 rego, VSK500... Mazda 626 Hatch auto, a/c, p/s, 8/09 rego, ery clean car YWU562. '99 Mazda 323 Protege auto, a/c, p/s 2/09 rego, immaculate AIE54Z. ..\$8650

Holden Commodore Sedan 7/09 rego, a/c

o/s, 184,000kms AQ61ER.

#### Nissan Navara Trayback 5 speed, a/c, work or play QTD343.....\$3250 35 CARS **UNDER \$10,000**

www.dealcars.net 16 ENDEAVOUR CLOSE, BALLINA

Ballina Car Centre 6686 5586 DLN 19950

#### **MOTOR BIKES**

YAMAHA XT 500 runs well, gc, no rego \$1800. Ph 043757241

TRIUMPH BONNEVILLE 650cc Chopper, hard tail, collectable, gc \$4500ono. Ph 0437575241

#### **TRACTOR REPAIRS**

**Rural Machinery Repair Service** 

# TRACTOR

Repairs, Parts and Restorations to all Makes and Models, on-site service available. Prepurchase inspections. Tractors sold on consignment for clients. Unwanted tractors removed at

#### **WE HAVE TRACTORS FOR SALE**

Kubota B7100 HST 16HP 4WD R.O.P.S. Rear grader blade, fully serviced, excellent cond, works well. \$5950

# TRACTOR SAFETY

Have an approved R.O.P.S. funeral. Phone us now. Workshop Charltons Rd,

02 6688 4143

PRESSURE & WINDOW CLEANING House washing. Est client base. Excellent cash flow, minimal overheads, full training & support, \$29,500. Ph Stuart 66872753, 0412495750

WINDOW CLEANING BUSINESS for sale. Phone 0414617873

FOOD VAN 2 local markets, new van and equipment, excellent set-up \$21,000. Ph

BRUNSWICK SHOP Est. 1999, long lease, best location facing river, wooden floor. Selling for health reasons. Phone Robert 66851900 or 0415238408



# Training • Finance Available (Tap)

• Be Your Own Boss • Franchisee

WARNING The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never

send money to a post office box.

IF YOU ARE financially motivated. driven and want to excel in life go to: www.BestHomeBizToday.com

Ph Andrew 0414617601 **EXECUTIVE** level income from home in personal development. Call 0401484285

www.homebizboom.net

AIRPORTTRANSFER business est. 7 vrs providing passenger transfers from Gold Coast Airport & Byron Bay. 3 vehicles, airport operation licence, website, asking

MARKET STALL holder required to sell new guit smoking product. 66804976 **PUT YOUR MONEY** 

WHERE YOUR MOUTH IS

Water company BE MOS Lda Timor-

Leste invites all investors to be part of an established water bottling company for excellent returns. Ph 66804565

# **PLANNER**

PLANNING BUSINESS

VENUE: BYRON BAY SURF CLUB To register, phone Paula

www.echo.net.au

The Byron Shire Echo October 14, 2008 49

CARAVANS

#### no charge

# **SCHEME**

safety frame fitted to your tractor. It's cheaper than a Federal. Phone Bill for service.

#### **BUSINESS FOR SALE**

0401834786 or 0400756617



### **BUSINESS OPP.**

SEEKING HEALERS of all modalities, sustainable bus. Sarah-Jane 66803141

**HEALTH BUSINESS** in Byron region, work from home, franchise benefits to make money with huge industry leader.

\$120K. Ph 0401622228

WEDDING

# START YOUR OWN WEDDING

WORKSHOP: NOV 1

on 0405 192 179 www.weddinginc.net

#### **PROPERTY FOR SALE**

TASMANIA investment 3br cottage in Launceston close to CBD excellent tenant in place \$215,000. Phone 0407212904

MORTGAGE BROKER, Buyers agent. No application fees. No exit fees. No hype. Just great rates and good service. MICHAEL MURRAY 0428555501

#### HOLIDAY ACCOM.

**WATERFRONT** Brunswick charming 1 & 2br, f-furn apartments. Ph 66851631

PETS OK Mullum, lush, pool, spa, for single to family. Louella 0434497774

NEW BRIGHTON 3 br fully furn, behind dune, sleeps 6. Nov \$500pw, Dec \$1500pw. Ph 66801155, 0439803963

#### SHORT TERM ACCOM.

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

BYRON large, quiet, beautiful 2br house available mid Dec 2008 to mid Feb 2009. \$550pw incl all bills. Ph 66855670

SUNRISE f-f rooms from \$135pw inc bills & internet, couples welcome, avail now. http://users.linknet.com.au/byronbusker/ to view photos. Phone 0401471019

CARAVAN with awning in Bruns, private residence, suit quiet, open, n/s d/f, mature fem, \$130-150pw. 0408668516

STUDIO BYRON TOWN clean. tranquil. winter rates, avail now. Ph 0409062074

BYRON 1 br in beautiful timber house, 5 min walk to CBD or Clarkes Beach. For spiritual, n/s, pref vego. \$200pw incl bills, avail until end March. Ph 0458245123

BRUNSWICK HEADS large self-cont room, fully-furn, en-suite, \$230pw no bills, + 2 wks bond. Single person pref. Ph 0407486581

#### **HOUSE SIT**

**EXPERIENCED** professional female to care for your home while you are away. Avail 29 Nov to 21 Dec 2008 and from 11 Jan 2009. Ph Wendy on 0412558243

WANTED DOG LOVER Mullum Dec 25 Jan 2 (3 small dogs) refs req. 66843656

PROF CARER avail Nov 2008, refs, pets / gardens/kids. Sarah-Jane 0415167284

#### SHARE ACCOM.

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

STH GOLDEN BCH Ige, un-furn room in guiet house for reliable working, mature fem, \$130pw + bond + bills. 0418740562

STH GB waterfront, 2 mins to beach, veg, large studio, share kitchen & bathroom \$130pw + exp. Ph Manjari 66805657

LARGE un-furn room in friendly family home in Sunrise, suit prof female, \$140pw

+ bills. Ph 0401381509

OCEAN SHORES 3 bedrooms, LUG, ocean views, \$240pw. 0410660899

BYRON wonderful 3br big home & garden, o/s parking, near beach/shops, fully furnished, private & secure, seeking n/s quiet, responsible professional female. \$225pw + bond. Rick 0411367350

BRUNSWICK HEADS lovely unit, views, f-furn, share with sgl female, suit working person, \$150pw + exp. 66851951

GREAT VIEWS half way Byron/Ballina, 3br. 2 bathrm, own kitchen & family room fully-furn, \$175pw + bond, avail now. Ph 0434512178 or 0432477689

BYRON / EWINGSDALE, 2rms avail. beautiful peaceful house, 5 mins town, \$140/\$160pw incl. No cigs, drugs or

alcohol please. Ph 0402746067 O.SHORES sunny room, own bthrm, for

veg working/student \$130pw. 66804717

SUFFOLK big rm, spacious, funky house \$150pw sql, \$200pw dbl. 0412464073

SUFFOLK PARK room in spacious house surrounded by sub tropical rainforest, OS parking, share with only 1 other. Responsible workers only \$200 incl. Ph 0419691234

BYRON comfy, Ige, fully-furn room, walk to beach, suit 2 singles or couple, short term ok, \$150pw incl. 0421164201

THE BEACH COTTAGE in Byron, furn room, travellers welcome, \$180pw, no bills. Phone 0401735269



SUFFOLK basic room, basic house, nice people \$120pw incl. Ph 0421401775

MT WARNING VIEWS 10 min Byron, 2 min Mullum, no kids/pets please, \$135pw incl elect & b'band. Ph 0404807720

SUNRISE BEACH, unit, \$90pw + share bills neg. Phone 66855373

COORABELL 2br house, share male & fem, \$160pw. Ph James 0414296550

SUNRISE Ige room, b'band, suit working, quiet veg, n/s \$140pw incl. 66808716

MULLUM beautiful room in 4br house, beautiful tropical garden, walk to town, employed, \$150pw incl bills. Avail now Phone Amelia 0411170468

BAYWOOD CHASE 1 room in family home, n/s, \$100pw. Ph 66859068

SUFFOLK PARK, 1 f-f room, broadband, over 30yrs, \$150pw + bills. 0429836490

BYRON 3br house, walk to beach & town, \$160pw. Phone 0438856651

POTTSVILLE BEACH mature indep pers req'd for share house. Own bedrm, bthrm, & living room. Private gardens & pool, spacious & light, \$190pw. Ph 0407098993 or leave message at 66763608

BYRON gorgeous house with pool looking for quiet, clean working person, \$170pw incl bills & b'band. 0413356771

LENNOX Ige, private room, \$130pw incl bills, suit student. Ph 66875349

BYRON beautiful, big 3br beach house, surrounded by massive sub tropical gardens. Can hear ocean & on nature reserve, private short walk to beach. Bright & spacious. \$220pw, long or short term OK. Ph 0416105047

STH GOLDEN BEACH room avail 100m to beach, share with 2 girls and 2 chickens, working person pref \$140pw + exp. Phone 0415415233

BYRON town, fun beach shack, pref 20-30yo working person. 0431611759

MULLUM room avail 1st Nov - 31st Jan \$150pw + bills + bond, funky professional preferred. Ph Rak 0425785475

BYRON / SUNRISE 2 rooms in beautiful home for n/s, prof person. 0409844402

SUFFOLK PARK room spacious t'house, own bthrm & balc, close to beach, share with easygoing cpl, \$150pw incl bills + bond. Ph 66859609, 0421754409

BYRON lovely br queen bed. Working fem pref. \$150pw + exp. Ph 66855298

LOOKING FOR 2 others to share house in Byron area, working & long term. Phone 0424868139

SUFFOLK PARK great home, close to beach, w'less, \$135pw incl. 66854230

OCEAN SHORES nice room, own bathrm, veg, \$140pw + bills. 66801973

SUFFOLK BEACHSIDE extra large room in beautiful house, share with 1 other, refs reg'd, \$250pw. Ph 0429090603

#### **HOUSES FOR SALE**



#### **Beachfront Position** with Potential

Located in a fantastic beachfront position in one of Byron Bay's most desired neighborhoods, this solid family home boasts loads of potential.

- Four bedrooms, walk in robe. ensuite, spacious main bathroom
- Interesting layout & design and solidly built (builders own home)
- Pleasant four minute stroll on your own private track to the
- North and east aspects, privacy and peace and quiet, double lock up garage

This home represents position, price and potential at its best and is in a rarely available location. Asking price is \$1,300,000.



Phone David Gordon on 0418 856 222

**Elders Real Estate** 15 Fletcher Street, 6685 6222 www.eldersbyronbay.com.au

#### TO LET

**BANGALOW SELF STORAGE** Hi-tech security. 66872333

#### BANGALOW

3br, 1 bthrm country style cottage, fully fenced, walk to town, \$460pw Gail Fuller Real Estate 66808111

**BYRON BEACH COTTAGE** 2 bedrooms, tropical garden, across the road from the beach, fully furnished, lease to end Jan, possible to extend.

\$600pw. Phone 66842464

#### **MARK COCHRANE REAL ESTATE**

Mullumbimby – 3 B'rm house, ensuite, freshly painted, DLUG, on acreage, 6 mth lease, \$400 p/w. Avail 15th Oct. Prop for sale.

6684 2663 61 Burringbar Street Mullur

#### **COTTAGE - NASHUA**

Reno'd brick 1br on acreage with views. LUG, fridge, w/mach, suit 1 pers, no pets. \$200pw + bond & refs. 66291335

SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH 3br, 1.5 bathrm, deck, small yard, close to beach \$360pw. 66849249 or 0414248266

CARAVANS & CABINS from \$195pw Apply in person to Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road.

BURRINGBAR beautiful little 3br, Queenslander, mountain views, 50m shops, \$270pw. Ph David 0411322355

# Realty

3 BR, 2.5 Bath Townhouse with DLUG Open plan living, fenced

**Contact: Will or Michelle** 

ALI'S RUG CENTRE

JP TO 40% OFF

Specialist rug washing & repairs

Tuesday to Friday 10am-4pm

Saturday 10am-1pm

www.alisruq.com.au

**Located at corner of Wollongbar Street** 

and Centennial Circuit, Arts & Industry

Estate, Byron Bay. Phone 6685 7750

Elders

**Byron Bay** 

COMMERCIAL

TO LET

SUITE 3 & 4, 9 FLETCHER STREET

Great position close to the beach

and at the top of town.

Light filled office suite that would

suit a wide range of uses. Size is

37sqm for \$300 per week plus gst

or a 49sqm office suite for \$400

per week plus gst. Both spaces are

available now, come with 1 car

space and flexible lease terms.

**SHOP 8, 11 FLETCHER STREET** 

Well positioned ground floor

retail shop in a busy group of 8

shops. Close to the beach and in

town with on site parking. Approx

51sqm for \$ 570 per week plus gst.

Phone David Gordon on

0418 856 222

**Elders Real Estate** 

15 Fletcher Street, 6685 6222

WAREHOUSE RI

# Byron Beach

#### **ARMSTRONG ST**

courtyard. Avail Nov 9 \$480p/w

02 6685 4039

Persian

Afghan

Indian

Kilims

**Pillows** 

Cushions

Runners

Saddlebags

#### **BEACH STUDIO** Alcorn Street,

#### across from Tallows, partly furnished, patio and vegie garden.

**BANGALOW RENT A SHED** 

Self storage. Phone 66871306

TYAGARAH fabulous furn studio near

beach. Single wanted, caring female pref,

n/s, no kids, no pets, magnificent new

private space, must see. All utilities except

MULLUM self contained, unfurnished, 1

bedroom studio, suit 1 quiet n/s worker, no kids or pets, \$165pw. 0431227105

Suitable for one person no pets.

\$250 p/w.

References required. Call Kerry 0411 210 882

# **Byron Bay**

## **SHIRLEY STREET**

3 bedroom 1 bathroom fully fenced house, walking distance to town & beaches. \$550pw. Available now

**BLACKBUTT PLACE** Modern 4 bedroom home walking

distance to town. 2 bathrooms, gas cooking. \$650pw. Available end

**Elders Rental Centre** 3/47 Byron Street, 6685 8911 www.elders.com.au/byronbay

# Elders

#### **New Brighton NORTH OCEAN SHORES**

Avail NOW \$410 3br, ensuite, separate lounge with air con, spacious kitch/dining, undercover entertainment deck fully fenced yard, lug with remote.

#### BURRINGBAR

Avail early Oct \$420 2br timber home, renovated bathroom modern kitchen, timber floors, study undercover deck, studio with office, lug, large yard, dogs allowed.

#### **OCEAN SHORES**

Avail 8/10/08 \$330 3br home, separate lounge, undercover patio, carport, lawn and garden incl

For further details or inspection please contact 6 Strand Ave, New Brighton 6680 1594

#### **BREEZE@ BRUNSWICKS** HEADS \$400p/w

Brand new 2 bedroom townhouse, 2 bath, SLUG, close to town. Available now.

#### **RIBBONWOOD PLACE** \$500p/w

3 bedroom home, 3 month lease and fully furnished. Avail: 30/10/08.

#### LILLI PILLI DRIVE \$560p/w

3 bedroom Queenslander, open plan, modern kitchen. Available now.

## **STORAGE UNITS**

Large variety of sizes available, enquire now!

L.J. Hooker Byron Bay 6685 7300

#### L.J. HOOKER

#### **PRD** nationwide

\$330pw Ocean Shores, 3 b/r, 1 bth/r home. Upstairs level. Lawn inc, cats neg.

**\$250pw Tyagarah**, 2 b/r, 1 bth/r cottage, cats neg. \$280pw Ocean Shores, 3 b/r, 1 bth/r townhouse. SLUG. \$500pw (\$350 until

renovations d/s complete then aranny flat available). Ocean Shores Upstairs: 3 b/r, 2 bth/r home.

\$340pw 3 b/r freestanding townhouse, 1.5 bth/r, single carport. Available mid November. \$310p/w 3 b/r free standing

**PRDnationwide Ocean Shores** April & Rhiannon **6680 4400** 

townhouse, 2 bth/r, SLUG.

MULLUM walk to town, self-cont granny flat dbl brick avail Nov 10 suit quiet n/s veg pref \$200pw inc bills. Ph 66842927

ROSEBANK beautiful organic property, substantially reduced rent for single professional. Owner travelling often so require responsible tidy person, d/f. Ref required leased at \$300pw. Phone

SPACIOUS rural, 4br, 3 living, 2 bthrm,

HUONBROOK 1br self-cont cottage, beautiful setting, suit single / couple, pets neg, \$180/\$200pw. 66840293 Wed eve

BANGALOW lovely 1br apartment, timber floors, modern kitchen, bthrm with spa bath, 2 outdoor spaces, car park, fridge, washing machine & dryer supplied, brilliant location, \$350pw. 0403800444

priv garden, \$275pw + bills. 66853841

quiet, shady spot, regularly working female only, \$95pw. 66847420

BYRON 2br, fully-furn unit, 100m to beach, 300m to town, avail 24 October \$420pw. Ph 66808570

BYRON studio, self-cont, suit students/ Japanese, up to 3, \$25pp/pn. 66808669

furn apt with garden + possible spa/pool for own use, avail now, short or long term, refs needed. \$180-200pw. 66844753

COOPERS SHOOT s-c. 1br studio, rural outlook, suit sale working person seeking quiet lifestyle, no pets, refs required, long lease avail. POA. Ph 0400871852

then review, n/s, \$290pw. 0431394354 MULLUM HILLS \$235pw 2/3br duplex, forest surrounds, water hole, own yard

MAIN ARM village, 3br house, big vegie patch, avail end Oct, \$350pw. 66844333

COMPACT STUDIO Lilli Pilli area, semifurn, prof person pref, \$176pw incl exp &

overlooks golf course, incl w/mach, elec & internet, \$300pw. 0402217899

studio, modern, clean, Christian person wanted, \$200pw. Ph 0418562414

#### BRUNSWICK HEADS town centre:

- 1br (Boathouse) 1st floor unit, polished floors, covered deck with river views,
  - 2br unit, polished floors. SLUG, \$275pw
- 3br house with sunroom DLUG \$430pw **OCEAN SHORES** • 3br renovated home in elevated

position, double carport, incl lawns \$340pw Siwicki Real Estate, 17 Fingal St,

WILSONS CK beautiful timber yurt on organic farm, 10 min Mullum, views, private, suit single employed with refs \$200pw incl elec. Ph 66840230

MULLUM neat 2 br unit SLUG, BIR walk to town, quiet \$280 pw 66842333

SUFFOLK PARK studio, self cont, priv

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

PROFESSIONAL working couple looking to rent house on acreage close to Mullum long term. Please phone Daniel

2-3br home, long-term, n/s, professional working couple, excellent refs \$200 -\$360pw neg. Pets allowed. 66845404

with no pets looking for rental in Byron area. Phone 66840144 or 0401015423

**HOMESTAY & ROOMS** Ph Jackie at Byron Bay English Language School 66808253 or jackie@bbels.com.au

PROFESSIONAL WOMAN looking for a tranquil, light, spacious & un-furn private home, 3br+, to rent long term in the Byron hinterland. Willing to pay up to \$750pw, looking to rent from start November Please phone Margie 0407188132

gas incl, \$250pw. Ph 66847099 POSSUM CREEK, lovely 4br, 2bthrm, 0414271038 house, pool, 10 acres, 3 min Bangalow, 10 min Byron, private, avail 20/10 - 22/12 (perhaps longer) \$740pw. 66871293 Myocum, \$550pw. 0407261268

SUFFOLK Alcorn St, 1br s-c flat, f-furn,

COORABELL large self-cont studio, \$200pw, 3-4mths. Ph 66847420

COORABELL large caravan, verandah,

NORTH OCEAN SHORES self-cont. 1br.

STH GOLDEN BEACH small 2br flat n/s, d/f, kid friendly, no pets, single Mum ok, \$160pw + bills. Ph 0413729144

MULLUM 3br town house, no dogs, lovely quiet spot, 2 min from town, 3 mth lease

with fruit trees. Phone 66845113

FEDERAL self cont garden studio \$180pw, incl elec, Sue 0428351693

b'band. Phone 66855214 OCEAN SHORES 2br, c'yard, sep deck,

OCEAN SHORES large 1br garden

COTTAGE with loft on 100 acres near Bangalow, fully-furn, avail immediately to Jan 09, \$175pw no bills or bond. Ph Kazie 0402172219

car space \$280pw

Brunswick Heads. 66851206

garden & deck, fully furn \$270pw & bond incl bills. 66854329, 0423494761

#### **WANTED TO RENT**

0401597783 or Kim 0414223247 **RURAL PROPERTY** 

PROFESSIONAL responsible n/s couple

www.echo.net.au

**HOME** For the most experienced and

david@eldersbb.com.au **Elders Ral Estate** 

#### **BRUNSWICK HEADS**

avail now \$280pw **OCEAN SHORES** 

for sale \$245pw avail now 3br SLUG fenced yard, avail

**MAIN ARM** 3br carport, mountain and

now \$350pw

L.I. Hooker Brunswick Heads 6685 0177

## **MAXIMISE THE SALE OF YOUR**

longest serving sales agent in Byron Bay call David Gordon today.

0418 856 222 or

6685 6222

15 Fletcher Street, 6685 6222 www.eldersbyronbay.com.au

#### 2br ff ground floor unit avail now \$330pw 2br ground floor duplex, SLUG

4br house, 3 bath, DLUG, avail now \$420pw 2 br upstairs unit SLUG prop

ocean views \$350pw avail now

I. HOOKER

# www.eldersbyronbay.com.au

## **50** October 14, 2008 The Byron Shire Echo

SHANTO is looking for 1br cottage to rent, pref rural setting. Ph 0402934109

BYRON DIGS I'm looking for a conscious share house situation in Byron centre, n/s, artist, clean & considerate, single male, 34. Looking around the \$150pw mark Phone Rob 0414635317

#### WANTED: BEAUTIFUL HOUSE

to rent in hills around Byron, 4 bedrooms in a quiet, private setting. Must be able to have broadband internet installed. Lots of natural sunlight required. Within 25 mins drive to Byron Bay town centre We are stable tenants working for international firms. Max \$600pw. Please phone Scott 0418107526

#### TO LEASE

ARTISTS WANTED to share studio/ gallery space in Byron Arts & Industry Estate. Ph Tracey 0431092618

SHOP FRONT Billi \$120pw, Siwicki RE 17 Fingal St. Bruns. 66851206

COMMERCIAL STUDIO Billi. 1st floor. \$125pw. Siwicki Real Estate 66851206

OFFICE SPACE downstairs in attractive complex in Byron Industrial Estate. Suit creative, office based business. On site parking, courtyard garden, fully furnished space. Share with established tenants. Rent \$150 per week including broadband. outgoings & GST. Option for serviced office available for lower rent. Available November. Call Rebecca on 66872773 or 0413166314

BYRON A & I ESTATE Industrial Unit with Mezzanine, total floor area 130sqm, \$330pw inclusive. Ph BH 0408699239, AH 66871264

MULLUM SHOP \$190pw till Feb. 1 year option. Phone Marcus 0432407066

STORAGE available, contact Elders Bangalow. Phone 66871500

LARGE SHOP great location, main street Mullumbimby. Ph 66842982

#### COMMERCIAL / **RETAIL SPACES**

Avail Now: **Byron Bay CBD** 60m<sup>2</sup> -115m<sup>2</sup>

Jonson, Lawson, Bay, and Byron Streets

A & I Estate: 94m<sup>2</sup> Brigantine St 98m<sup>2</sup>+mezzanine Tasman Way

> Ph: 6685 6588 Ray White.

REAL ESTATE

#### **POSITIONS VACANT**

#### WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

#### TAXI DRIVERS BYRON SHIRE

Drivers required, shifts available. Full training provided. Ph BH 66209211 email: info@byronbaytaxis.com

PART TIME sales person, ladies fashion Byron Bay. Must have min 3 years experience in retail fashion sales. Ph 66853973 business & after hours. If leaving message, speak slowly & clearly

North Coast?

development.

Position

Officer

Administration

salary packaging scheme.

BYRON SHIRE COUNCIL

Are you looking for professional challenges

and a great lifestyle on NSW's beautiful

Byron Shire Council offers fine beaches,

Term

35hpw

Permanent

Other benefits include 9% superannuation, education and train-

ing support, flexible work hours/RDO system and an attractive

The position description and employment information package

or by contacting Council's employment line on (02) 6626 7145

Byron Shire Council is an EEO employer and committed to the principles

of workplace diversity Canvassing Councillors disqualifies an applicant from appointment to position within Council.

are available on Council's website at www.byron.nsw.gov.au

Full Time

a diverse lifestyle, a magnificent natural environment

opportunities closing on Friday 24th October 2008:

and a sub-tropical climate. Council is recognised for its

environmental initiatives and commitment to sustainable

applications for the following employment

Salary

Grade 3

\$39K to

\$45K

#### PHONE BOOK DELIVERIES

Individuals and community groups wanted to deliver local phone books Mid Oct start. Areas from Yelgun to reed Heads and from Byron, Lismore to Ballina incl. rural towns. Ph 0419009517 or 0418994956

#### **GUN BARTENDER REQUIRED**

at Rae's on Watego's with extensive cocktail knowledge, along with Australian/imported wines. Please send CV to: raes@wategos.com.au

CASUAL SHORT ORDER COOK required to join the team at Twisted Sista Cafe. Must have passion and experience. Phone 66856810

**BEAUTY THERAPIST** with massage experience required for Pure Byron Day Spa. Sales exp an advantage. Please drop resume to our Jonson Street store

#### SURF SHOP ASSISTANT

2 days pw, weekend work required proven sales experience. Board & bike hire plus reservations work required. Email CV: vanessa@mojosurf.com

PAINTER REQUIRED Byron area, experience and ABN essential. Immediate start. Ph 0418662281

SHOP ASSISTANT with computer web skills, casual, nice enviro. Ph 66858866

QUALIFIED CHEF, min 5 yrs experience, to run Italian restaurant in Wollongbar. Phone 0410058986

CHEF/COOK Qualified person with a feel for cooking good, home-style dishes using organic produce. Working in a unique environment. 5 lunches, 2 dinners. attractive salary. Resumes to: Mavis's Kitchen, 64 Mt Warning Rd, Uki. 66795664 or home@maviseskitchen.com.au.

CAFE ALL ROUNDER. Suffolk Park. Barista skills essential, 30hrs per week incl w/ends. Fax resume to 66853410

EXP CASUAL CLEANERS wanted for Byron apartments. Must be able to work eekends. Send resume to PO Box 1020 Byron Bay, 2481. Fax 66809477

#### PAINTER

with license & own insurance for immediate start. 66846356 leave mess

WAIT STAFF & BAR STAFF needed for Saturday night functions near Bangalow. Must have RSA & own car. Function experience an advantage. Ph 66872527 & leave a message

#### A LA CARTE WAITPERSON

Must be experienced, Brunswick Heads, 5 nights. Phone/fax 66851688

5 STAR SPA requires beauty therapists, massage therapists and spa attendants Must be responsible, reliable, with mature outlook. Please email resume to melindad@thebyronatbyron.com.au

**CLEANER** to clean amenities at Caravan Park, Byron Bay. May suit semi retired person. Phone 0415662585

SWEET AND VICIOUS Byron Bay. Creative hairstylists, strong colour and cutting skills necessary. 1 perm position, 1 part-time position. Ph 66856866

#### SENIOR GOLF COURSE GROUNDSMAN

Please apply with recent refe The Manager, Mullumbimby Golf Club, PO Box 96 Mullumbmby, 2482 or Phone 66842273

CARER required to assist quadriplegic man. Phone Craig on 66805750

**Further** 

Information

John Samuels

6626 7182

RESTAURANT SUPERVISORS avail to work over Christmas/New Year. Previous supervisor experience essential. Also 2nd yr apprentice chef. Forward resume & valid references to PO Box 1590 Byron

#### **RETAIL MANAGER - FULL TIME**

Creative, upbeat, professional for Bohotopia's new larger Byron store re-opening November. We expect flair, initiative, people skills, commitment. Phone 66226500

CLEANERS wanted, 2-4 days/wk, w/end work necessary, must be quick, reliable, att to detail and have exp in luxury accom cleaning. Phone Star 0431204422

#### **GOOD CLEANERS**

with transport for private homes in the Byron Shire. Ph Kate 0405063708

#### STORE MANAGER

Minimum 2vrs experience in retail experience in buying & merchandising, good team worker. Please bring resume to Morning Light, Shop 1/7, Lawson St, Byron Bay

DISH WASHER Byron Bay cafe Ph 66809979

#### CHEF Byron Bay cafe

Ph 66809979

PASTRY CHEF Byron Bay cafe Ph 66809979

#### BARISTA Byron Bay cafe Ph 66809979

FRONT OF HOUSE STAFF Byron Bay cafe Ph 66809979

#### **WRITERS & PHOTOGRAPHERS**

Must have interest in Byron Bay, music, restaurants, design & art. www.getout.net.au for more information

BAR/GAMING STAFF needed for small sports club. Must be experienced with RSA & RCG approx 20hr pw. 66771188

Melbourne Cup Lunch

4 courses \$77

(inc champagne on arrival)

Christmas function menus available from \$35 pp

visit fresca.net.au for details

LUNCH & DINNER 7 DAYS

resca

6687 1711

A successful candidate will lead the team by example, focused

on staff morale and customer satisfaction. You must possess a

hard work ethic, excellent communication skills, the ability to

multitask and work under pressure. Foremost you must have a

firm grasp of fine dining and the importance of team work.

Please send your resume to jess@fishheadsbyron.com.au

tish heads

Thank you.

Both Fishheads@Bangalow & Fishheads@Byron

are recruiting a Restaurant Supervisor.

FOOD STALL market person required with experience in food handling, long term for 2-3 Sundays per month, TFN. req'd, apply to: nickijojo@hotmail.com

> MASSAGE THERAPIST required, with insurance and health funds, clinic in Byron. Ph Santoshi 0411114344

> **EXPERIENCED CLEANERS** required, for luxury eco cleaning. Mon-Fri flexible hours. Ph Cherry 0413190266

DELIVERY DRIVER, must have MR licence, approx 8 weeks work, well presented, good PR skills, 10 hour days, able to do either 2 or 4 days per week. physically demanding. 0421531240

**CLEANER ASSISTANT** for weekend & holiday work, suitable for student, in Brunswick Heads. Phone 0407486581

JUNIOR BOOKKEEPER ASSISTANT accounts payable & receivable, invoicing, debt collection, exposure to payroll a bonus, MYOB exp necessary. Email CV to: vanessa@mojosurf.com

## ċlay

Beauty Therapist Part time/casual

> Phone Sophie 6684 6532



**manik** the hair studio

#### **EXPERIENCED SALON** ASSISTANT REQUIRED

**APPLY IN PERSON SHOP 4 BYRON ST BYRON BAY** 

#### Happy, healthy, confident women wanted (18+) for **NUDE** photographic projects. Earn \$400+

'Alternative Ethical Erotica'

All female company based in Byron Bay Get naked. Be creative. Build your self-esteem. Take your own photos. Have loads of fun...and get paid for it!

Call Kate for a no obligation interview (02) 6680 7755 LADIES ONLY - Sorry Guys! Feck: Putting women back in control of their self-image!

## **Total**travel.com

#### WEB DESIGNER

Looking for a motivated website builder with excellent customer service skills to join our Total websites team

- Expert knowledge of HTML & CSS
- Experience with Photoshop, Dreamweaver & Illustrator
- Complete understanding of FTP & RDF
   Minimum two years web design
- A quality portfolio of previous work

Please email Resume to jobs@totaltravel.com

or call **02 6680 8755** 

#### **Ocean Shores Country Club** is seeking casual bar and gaming

personel to join our friendly team. We are looking for reliable and customer service focused staff. Current RSA and RCG is essential, along with previous experience in the hospitality ndustry. You must be willing to work nights, weekends and have flexible availability.

Please forward your application with resume to:

The Secretary Manager Orana Road, Ocean Shores NSW 2483

Email

secmanager@oceanshorescc.

Applications close 24 October.

Please Note: only short listed candidates will be contacted.

#### **WORK WANTED**

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

#### **HANDYMAN**

MAN WITH UTE Phone Matt 0427172684

PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

20 yrs experience. Ph Joel 0402950647 **LAWN MOWING & LIGHT GARDENING** 

**ALTERATIONS, SEWING & REPAIRS** Phone on 66855976 or 0411530670

Cheap rates. Phone 0432226449

ALL TRADE GUYS landscaping, tiling, carpentry, garden maint. 0432401334

CARPENTER/HANDYMAN for all jobs, 20 years experience in local area. Lic 3524C. Phone Jim 0401038576

#### **NEED HELP?**

LET MY EXTENSIVE EXPERIENCE BENEFIT YOUR BUSINESS All areas of admin support and customer

service operations-customer relations accounts/records management, operational support, sales, promotions++ support or management role. Excellent all rounder. Any size enterprise or industries. Professional, reliable, long term local. Short/long term, temp, holiday relief, part-time or full time. Also marketing, business development, HR and training services.

HAVE SAW WILL TRAVEL handyman experienced, mature, reliable, honest 21yrs building exp. No job too big or small. Phone 66840033

Enquiries phone 0401555954

CLEANERS house, car or business, efficient cleaners ready to help. Phone 0423838301

FIX-IT MEN local blokes who do the lot for outdoors & electrical. Tree work, garden &

HANDYMAN all maintenance & repair work. Gazebos, decks, fencing, interior & exterior, 18 yrs exp. All jobs considered & quoted. Mark 66771846

rural jobs. Fast & reliable, 0438766606

HANDYMAN home & garden repair/ maintenance, projects. Also specialising in fencing, small carpentry, painting etc. Phone Rick on 0422200313 - quotes

DOMESTIC HOUSEKEEPING and aesthetic services. Mature, experienced, honest & reliable woman Byron Bay. Mon-Fri \$25 per hr. Ph 0431401858

#### **BLUE MOON BOOK PUBLISHING** Once in a blue moon, a masterpiece

is born! We can assist you to give birth to your dream BOOK. Editorial services, design, production, illustration, book covers, marketing and author representation. Ph 0408067635. Email: bluemoonbyron@gmail.com

PROFESSIONAL p-time P.A. Bangalow resident, exc refs. Ph Kati 0401538478

#### YOU ARE WHAT YOU EAT Exp. Austrian nutritionist, to consult, shop, educate, cook for personal needs

or rid of any (cancer) chronic sickness. Food as medicine Phone 0449036380

#### HANDYMAN ANY JOB

Available now for extensions, decking, rendering, concreting and anything that you have been told is impossible. Phone Grey on 0439187811

LOCAL LADY experienced, reliable, honest, for house cleaning. 0431032140

### PROPERTY MAINTENANCE & HANDYMA

**Complete service** inside and out **CHRIS** 0401 917 297

#### **TUITION**

A1 MUSIC TUITION guitar, bass, drums & band workshops. Ph 0424397042

PHOTOSHOP, InDesign, Illustrator by hic artist. 6685356

LEAP. Learning Enhancement Advanced Program. Specialised Kinesiology for learning difficulties Proven results Reg Practitioner Sandra Davey Ph 66846914

MATHS with High School teacher, years 7-12, over 15 years exp. Also Japanese lang with native speaker. 66809343

GERMAN & FRENCH all levels. Bilingual native speaker. Phone 0447342594

# French Classes

Monday October 13, 2008 Beginners to conversation 0417 250 600

For an interview call Alison on 6639 5032 www.retone.com.au

• Team rewards programs

• Training and progression

development provided

• Supportive team atmosphere

Contemporary office facilities

## **ECO-CHAMPIONS BYRON SHIRE**

Do you have a passion for the environment? Can you encourage other business to reduce their impact? Do you like to converse, chat, discuss, debate, inform, or communicate?

At ReTone we collect used toner and inkjet cartridges and recycle them into high quality, remanufactured printer cartridges. We help protect the environment by reducing the amount of office waste going into landfill.

We recently sold our 300,000th remanufactured cartridge. We now require more telephone sales consultants to help us get to 400,000 and beyond!

- Enviable working hours
- Staff well-being program\* • Unlimited earnings potential
- Very generous hourly rates
- No experience necessary but a good speaking voice essential
  - - \*Benefits eligible after introductory employment phase

(recorded message).

**GUITAR/JAZZ Harmony Tuition** Con/Uni level guitar, bass and theory taught privately in Suffolk by former head of guitar studies at NRCAC. Ph 66854989 or 0404611428



#### **MUSICAL NOTES**

SING BY THE SEA JOYFUL MUSIC CLASS, 1-5 year olds Phone Mandy 66841364

BYRON SOUND LOUNGE rehearsals, recording & PA hire. Ph 66808938

PA & BACKLINE HIRE - PA's 100 to 50 watts, guitar/bass amps. Cool pedals, guitars, basses, some vintage gear too! Daily/weekly/weekend hire, great rates. Phone 66854989

#### LATIN DANCE BAND VIVALUCION

Available for hire. email Alfredo mrjobim@gmail.com or phone 0422472398 See video www.myspace.com/vivalucion

#### SOUL-FUNK-R&B BAND MAMA ROUX

Available for hire. See video at: www.myspace.com/mamarouxmusic or phone Charlotte 0409718249

#### **BIG BANDIDOS**

Big band for hire, 16 piece jazz-latin ensemble. See video at: or phone Ken 66871814

#### VINCE AND THE VIPERS

Acoustic three piece party band Book early. Phone 66844235 www.myspace.com/vinceandthevipers

SINGER/SONGWRITER male singer looking for musicians to collaborate with Your music or mine. Let's jam. Ph Rob Royale 0414635317

2x STANTON STR880 direct drive turntables with cartridges & stylus + Behringer VMX300 three channel mixer all in excellent cond, \$500 the lot ono Phone 0417260688

#### **LOST & FOUND**

LOST: 1 yr old female American Staffie, fawn with white socks, answers to Chai. REWARD. Please phone 66849332

**LOST:** Golf clubs, Mullum/Byron, reward offered, no questions asked. Phone 66840101 or email: bigadri@hotmail.

LOST: much loved Tonka dump truck left on Byron Bay esplanade. Ph 66844883

**LOST: KEYS** black key fob, Ocean Shores. Reward. Ph 66804745

**FOUND:** Mountain bike with basket, behind RSL club, last week. 66844438

LOST: DOG staffy cross, Billinudgel area male, 3 yo, black with white, 'Grungle' Sadly missed, Reward 0423045279

#### **LIVESTOCK**

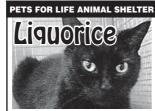
PRETTY MARE free to good home as lawn mower/companion horse, 66841633

#### **PETS**

BURMESE KITTENS registered breeder, pedigree, blue, vaccinated, de-sexed, micro-chipped, \$550. Ph 0429867993

ADOPT A CAT from Animal Welfare League NSW. Phone 66844070

CHIHUAHUA/JACK RUSSELL PUPPIES 7 males, \$50ea, Phone 66858887



Burmese cross I'm liquorice(M) and am extremely chatty, friendly, affectionate .Good with kids/cats. 4y.o. We have many cats and kittens looking for loving homes

ease make an appointment to meet vith Lesa on **0438 363 287** Billini www.petsforlifecatshelter.blogspot.co

#### **ONLY ADULTS**

SEDUCTIVE MASSAGE by attractive Australian. Ocean Shores. 0413034492

ANDY'S HANDY SERVICE luscious massage, deep pleasure, ladies only 0408628130

TANTRIC MASSAGE - 10am-7pm Relax & heal. Paul 0409556969

BEST BODY MASSAGE. Guaranteed. 0415200866 - 10am - 6pm Bruns

DEEP MASCULINE HONOURING Sacred & sensual full body Tantrio massage, Wed, Thurs, Fri. New specials Ocean Shores. 66805434

TANTRIC MASSAGE sexuality, learn techniques. Ph Marina 0422082847

#### **SOCIAL ESCORTS**

**FUN OUTCALLS**, Ocean Shores Incalls. Gorgeous, size 8. 0488649248

ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS TO SPOIL YOU, 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late, 66816038

BYRON AREA OUTCALLS. Phone

**KERRY IN BYRON** Friday only. In-calls, close to CBD. Phone 0402169906

Who's taking care of your cat while you're away?



Ph: (02) 66 840 584 www.cozycats.com.au

## Pin This Up

#### **Toastmasters**

Mullum Magic Toastmasters meet every 2nd and 4th Monday at 7pm. Boost your confidence, express your ideas clearly, become confident speaking in public. All in a fun, safe and supportive environment. Call Glenn for more details on 6684 6263.

#### Social Group

Interested in being part of a new singles group (50+)? for dining out, walks, card games. Enquiries: 0419 982 682.

#### Food not numbers

Would you like the opportunity to make a difference to the lives of young people in Australia by educating and empowering children about food additives? An innovative community project is underway and we are looking for passionate people to join us to promote the ideal that chemical free food is the cornerstone of personal and community health. Please contact Karen on 6684 1244 or 0419 666 204 to register your interest today!

#### **Anglican News**

The Anglican Women's Guild is having a street stall at the Mullumbimby Taxi rank on Friday October 17 at 8.30am. A range of home baked goods and home grown produce will be available. The Guild is hosting a fashion parade on Saturday October 25 at 1.30pm. Afternoon devonshire tea available. Entry is \$5. The Anglican Parish of Mullumbimby presents a 'Showcase of Youth Concert' featuring school age performers at St Martin's Church, Stuart St Mullumbimby, Sunday October 26 at 2pm. Afternoon tea available.

#### Neighbourhood **Centre AGM**

Mullumbimby and District Neighbourhood Centre will hold its Annual General Meeting at 2pm on Thursday October 30 in the Mayors Room, upstairs at the Neighbourhood Centre, 55 Dalley Street, Mullumbimby. All centre members and members of the community very welcome.

#### **Garden Club** Meeting

The Ocean Shores and Districts Garden Club's next meeting is on Monday October 20, at 1.30 pm at St. Anselms Anglican Church, Orana Road, Ocean Shores. This will be a most interesting and informative demonstration and workshop on Bonsai, presented by Peter Meredith from Balcony Bonsai. Flower of the month is an Arrangement in a Kitchen Item. Visitors welcome. Enquiries phone Laurel on 6680 2455.

#### **Green and Clean** Day

The Green and Clean Awareness Team's Dune care day is on Sunday October 19 from 9am to 12 noon at Clarkes Beach. Meet near the Clarkes Beach BBQ, join other volunteers and support our beautiful environment, by planting in the sandunes at Clarkes Beach to Main Beach. From 12 to 1p.m, enjoy a delicious free BBQ. Be in the draw and you may win one of six great prizes. Enquiries contact Udo 6680 9698 or Veda 6685 7991.

#### **U3A Bruns Valley**

On October 21 Julia Gill will speak on Turning Back the Clock. 10am to 12 noon, Uniting Church, Fingal St., Brunswick Heads. Enquiries 6684 3126. The Law Explained, Mondays at 10.30am. Contact 6684 3126. Painting and Pottery, Wednesday 1.30 to 4pm. Contact 6680 1600. Great Scientific Ideas that have Changed the World, Thursdays from 10am to 12 noon. Contact 6684 4029. Men's Shed, Friday 9am. Contact 6680 1748. Boules, Sunday 2 to 4pm, Brunswick Market area. Phone 6680 4365.

#### **Mullum Business** Women's Breakfast

You are invited to join us for a delicious breakfast in the delightful courtyard at Café Ripe. The Mullumbimby Women's Breakfast is a network of local women who meet monthly to be inspired, informed and connected to other women who own or manage a business based in Mullumbimby and surrounds. Venue Details: Thursday October from 8am to 9.30am at Café Ripe, 72 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby. Cost \$15 per person. Café Ripe will provide a light breakfast hot or cold meals and vegetarian meals are also available. All served with tea or coffee. RSVP to Cathy@telcogreen.com. au or call 6684 1662 with num-

bers attending and if a special diet is required. Also state if hot or cold breakfast. Please book by October 14, so we can adequately cater for everyone.

#### **Breast Cancer Day**

Byron Bay Breast Cancer Support Group is hosting its Breast Cancer Day Celebration of Life and Minifield of Women on Saturday October 18 in Railway Park, Byron Bay from 10am until 2pm. At 11am there will be a ceremony and minute of silence to celebrate the lives of those affected by breast cancer. There will be a Minifield of 100 pink women silhouettes and an information table and quiet table where people may like to talk with a group member or just have a rest. For enquiries phone Barb on 6680 8893 or 0408 336 351.

#### **Girl Guide Get** Together

The annual Guiding Get Together is at the home of Anne Biddulph, 64 Laura Street, Banora Point on Tuesday October 28 at 11am. All persons who have been associated with Guiding at any time past or present, local or interstate are invited to come along. Enquiries

or RSVP to Pat on 6674 4622. If you are the holder of a Centrelink pension or health care card and are struggling to afford the cost of having your pet desexed, the Animal Welfare League North Coast Branch may be able to help you. Please ring 6684 4070.

## **Spiritual Gathering**

On Sunday October 19 there will be a Spiritual Gathering at Pioneer Hall, Gordon Street, Mullumbimby starting at 11am. Come and share your wisdom. Contact Goddess Ra on 0432 526

#### Compassionate Friends

The Compassionate Friends is a caring support group for any parent whose child has died at any age. The next sharing meeting is on Thursday October 16 at 7.30pm in the Activities Centre, Baptist Church, Uralba Street, Lismore. Contact 6621 4086 or 6621 5558.

#### **Explore Faith**

A Catholic Faith Exploration Café Program run by the Holy Spirit of St John's Parish of Byron Bay and Mullumbimby commences this week at 29a Queen Street, Mullumbimby. Choose Wednesday October 15 at 7pm or Thursday October 16 at 10am to start a stimulating series of seven talks. Costs are for a Manual for the series at \$7, and a gold coin donation for refreshments at each session. All welcome. Contact

#### U3A Ballina/Byron

The Shibashi group will meet at 10am in the CWA Rooms, Brunswick Heads on October 21. All welcome, call 6685 1982.

#### Woodcrafters Meeting

The Richmond Valley Woodcrafters Club Inc will hold an informal meeting on Sunday October 19 at 10am in the Staff Canteen at the Summerland House With No Steps, 253 Wardell Road, Alstonville. New members welcome, bring your favourite work for show and tell. For more information call Les on 6686 4214.

#### smiles. The Cat Adoption Centre 123 Dalley St, Mullumbimby Open Tues 9-11am, Thurs 3-5pm, and Sat 10am-12noon Tel. 6684 4070

Benny Blue

Benny Blue is big, beautiful,

boofy and cuddly. Desexed,

microchipped, and ready to be

your best mate! Come and meet

Benny, he'll turn your blues into

#### PET SITTING

AngelCare Pet Sitting. 0425262193

KELPIE PUPS x 2 female, 5 mths, micro, worm & vac, good workers & great with kids, \$100 ea or \$150 both. 0431331810

#### ACCOMMODATION FOR DOGS

Byron shire, safe nurturing environment \$25/day includes comfy beds & lots of exercise. 2 mins to doggy beach Phone 66859963 or 0418221637

## **DA Watch**

You may not see Council's development application advertising as it is not placed in your community paper. As a free service, therefore, we regularly list all significant new DAs on public exhibition, making clear exactly what is sought in the applications and identifying the location of the land affected.

We urge readers to follow up on DAs they feel may affect them by visiting Council's office before the advised closing date and making an appropriate written submission. Be aware that all submissions are deemed to be public documents.

Quarry Lane Ewingsdale 10.2007.389.1	Tyagarah Holdings P/L road construction	close 15/10/08
14-16 Banksia Dve Byron Bay 10.2008.571.1	D & L Kellalea two lot subdivision	close 15/10/08
Red Devil Park Byron Bay 10.2008.568.1	Andrew McManus Presents music concert	close 15/10/08
84 Coolamon Scenic Dve Coorabell	J M MacKay double storey dwelling	close 20/10/08

## quality timber at competitive prices Green hardwood Kiln dried hardwood Decking & flooring Frames & trusses Fencing materialsLandscaping timbers CladdingCabinet timbers Pine - DAR & structural Engineered products Quotes & job lots Machining & Joinery www.oldmill.com.au ald meul **Phone 6684 1300** Fax 6684 3315 ld-mill@bigpond.net.au Manns Road, Mullumbimby NSW HOURS 7.30am-4.30pm Mon to Fri 8am-12noon Saturday

## School recycling challenge

the MobileMuster National environmental impact. Schools Recycling Challenge,

MobileMuster, the official recycling program of the mobile phone industry, is calling all schools to register by October 17 for the Challenge. In return schools and students will receive various rewards including native Australian tube stock to plant in the school grounds or local area.

Rose Read, Manager of Australian Mobile Telecommunications Association's (AMTA) ofis a great way for students to 1300 306 162.

Students are being asked to learn about the importance help avoid carbon emis- of recycling mobile phones, sions by participating in while also making a positive 'MobileMuster can recover

which runs until November over 90 per cent of the materials found in mobile phones and accessories, which then go on to make items including jewellery, stainless steel products and plastic fence posts. By recycling and reusing the metals and plastics in mobile phones, students can help conserve natural resources, avoid greenhouse gas emissions and protect our environment from potentially harmful materials by keeping mobile phones out of landfill,' said Ms Read.

Schools can register online ficial recycling program, at www.mobilemuster.com.au. MobileMuster, says the For more information email Schools Recycling Challenge schools@amta.org.au or call

**52** October 14, 2008 The Byron Shire Echo

10.2008.594.1

# **Community Classifieds**

Appear in 5 big community papers for the price of 1... PH: 1300 733 521 Email: ads@communityclassifiedsnsw.com.au

ACCOMMODATION / CONFERENCES / FUNCTIONS / WEDDINGS



PH: 02 6689 9350

Fax: 02 6689 9240

- from \$50 per night
- 21/2 hours from Brisbane • 1 hour from Byron Bay
- 10 mins from Nimbin · Entertainment Friday,
- Saturday & Sundays Catering for clubs & coach groups
- Special packages available

• All in one Wedding venue with guest accommodation • Garden ceremonies • Fully self-contained suites with everything or Motel style suites with tea & coffee • Breakfast available • BBQ facilities with swimming pool & spa • Delightful licensed dining room & bar Conference & function facilities • Undercover parking • Laundry facilities Stroll the property - Private undisturbed surroundings

• POSITIONS VACANT • TRAINING & TUITION • CAREERS •

# Weekly

#### **EMPLOYMENT SERVICES**



\*Unemployed? \*Re-entering the work force? "Just graduated? "Need work?

Need staff? Call 1800 670 914

or your local TURSA office for the workers you want.

Connecting business & workers

**Community Classifeds** 

**POSITIONS VACANT** 



Looking for work and in receipt of a

We can offer you on the job and vocational training

and a supportive friendly workplace.

that we offer in our organisation.

- First Aid Certificate
- Chemical Certificate
- Forklift Certification
- IT skills and.

we would like to hear from you.

People from Indigenous, culturally and linguistically diverse backgrounds are encouraged to apply. For an application pack, call Rae on 02 6627 4904

http://multitask.org.au/business\_services.html

# **HUMAN RESOURCE FOUNDATION LTD**

#### **Supported employment: Lismore**

Disability Support Pension??

You will get an opportunity to achieve your goals through continual on the job training and up skilling

Other Supported Employees have achieved:

- Certificate II Horticulture

- · Increased Numeracy and Literacy skills

If you are in receipt of a Disability Support Pension

See our website for more information.

#### **SELF EMPLOYED COMMISSION AGENTS**

## A - V - O - N

Need more money? Join Free! We give you all you need to get started! Free training! Free samples! Free brochures! Coffs Harbour, Grafton and Lismore areas only

Call Arlene 0412 287 004

**POSITIONS VACANT** 

# **HUMAN RESOURCE FOUNDATION LTD**

#### **Support Workers: Lismore,** Nimbin & Mullumbimby

Want Flexible Hours? Want an opportunity to make a positive difference to the life of someone with a

We can offer you a supportive friendly workplace with a strong focus on training and teaching you skills you can use throughout your life. Tax effective salary packaging options are available to all staff including casuals.

#### If you have:

- Support Worker experience or relevant qualifications
- Current manual drivers licence
- Current First Aid Certificate
- The capacity to work flexible hours we would like to hear from you.

#### People from Indigenous, culturally and linguistically

diverse backgrounds are encouraged to apply. If you want to know more before applying, please register to come along to our information session:

Wednesday 15th October at 6.00pm. Call 02 6627 5000 or email

employment@multitask.org.au to register. Or for an application pack, to apply direct, see our website www.multitask.org.au/join\_us

# Note: All four positions are Aboriginal Identified (An applicants race is a genuine occupational qualification authorised under Section 14 of the Anti-Discrimination Act 1977 NSW) PRACTICE NURSE COORDINATOR

**POSITIONS VACANT** 

**SLAUGHTERMEN** 

• 40 hours per week

• Extra shifts available

• Experienced applicants

Applications and inquiries should be made

to Pat Parsons at:

**Australian Contracting Solutions** 

PO Box 1118

Leeton NSW 2705

Phone: (02) 6953 6946

Mobile: 0417 460 730 Fax: (02) 6953 6782

Email: info@auscontracting.com.au

The Bourke Aboriginal Health Service recently restructured

and expanded their services therefore we have several

Are you looking for challenging, exciting and rewarding

careers in Aboriginal Health, working with a supportive, progressive and welcoming team, we may have the job

Four (4) full time ABORIGINAL HEALTH WORKER positions

are now available in our Social and Emotional Wellbeing

Aboriginal Health Worker with a Focus on

Aboriginal Health Worker with a Focus on Social

and Emotional Wellbeing (gender specific - male)

Aboriginal Health Worker with a Focus on Sexual Health (SEWB)

Aboriginal Health Worker with a Focus on Public Health (PH)

Qualifications for all four positions - Certificate, Diploma

or Degree in Aboriginal Health or qualifications as a registered or enrollled nurse with experience in

Program (SEWB) and Primary Health Teams in Bourke.

Alcohol & Other Drugs (SEWB)

positions vacant.

**BOURKE** 

**ABORIGINAL** 

**HEALTH** 

**SERVICE** 

required for immediate start

Excellent pay rates

Training provided

• 3 shifts per week

The BAHS is seeking a qualified person who is enthusiastic, experienced and motivated, to work in our Health Clinic: coordinate and support our team of Doctors and Specialists The person we are seeking must have formal qualifications either as a **REGISTERED NURSE** or **ENROLLED NURSE**.

"Suitably qualified Aboriginal people are encouraged to apply for this position".

#### EYE HEALTH WORKER / COORDINATOR

We are looking for a person with qualifications as an Aboriginal Health Worker or a Nurse who would be interested in working in Eye Health Care, in partnership with the Prince of Wales Outback Eye Team and the Bourke Hospital; Eye Health Care training based in Sydney is an essential component of this position.

"Suitably qualified Aboriginal people are encouraged to apply for this position".

- 1. Relevant training available for all positions.
- 2. An attractive Salary Package relates to all positions including salary sacrifice, five (5) weeks annual leave, a generous personal leave entitlements and a
- 3. Under the Child Protection (Prohibited Employment) Act 1998 it is an offence for a prohibited person to apply for these positions.

To apply for any of the above positions, please obtain the relevant "Employment Application Package" and ensure that you follow the guidelines outlined and address all criteria as requested, incomplete or late applications will not be

Inquiries to:

Rose Gordon PH: (02) 6872 3088

Bourke Aboriginal Health Service PO Box 362 **BOURKE NSW 2840** 

Email: rose@bahs.com.au Applications close: 4pm - Friday, 10th October, 2008

**CARAVANS VISCOUNT NIPPER 12FT** Single beds, annexe & awning, excellent condition. \$9,500 ono. PH: 6645 1112

#### **CARAVANS WANTED** POPTOP or WINDUP CAMPER private, cash. 0412 750 892

WANTED

**GOOD USED CARAVANS & MOTORHOMES** 1300 880 220

#### **FOR SALE**

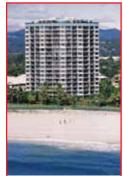
HV DESIGNER SE complete \$6,000 ono. PH: 6655 1652

#### Rainwater Tanks CORRUGATED

Locally owned & made. Custom made to order.
Using BHP Aquaplate® **PLUS RAISED** 

**GARDEN BEDS** PH: Ross 0428 886 123 David 0428 537 443

HOLIDAY ACCOMMODATION



#### **SPECIALS FOR INDY**

Absolute beachfront. 2 brm fully s/c apartments. Your ideal Gold Coast destination 07 5534 5455 www.princesspalm.com

#### **PETS**

STAFFORDSHIRE BULL 6682 2183 or 0414 747 280

m/chipped, imm, wormed, TT Club reg. \$300 PH: 6621 5866

Princess Palm

TERRIER pups, 3 x big males, vacc & micro \$600 neg. PH: **TENTERFIELD Terrier Pups** 

# price of l

stuff...that's why these pages don't get much bigger... **We need new ads each week...** 

With over 300,000 readers,

we don't just run ads, we sell

# dads in distress

URGENT SALE Mitsubishi Exec '03, rego 03/09 AM62WC \$7,500 ono. VGC. **6646 4099** 

**VEHICLES** 

VEHICLES LUXURY BMW 730i 1991 immac. cond, drives beautifully, 170,000kms, 600-BLQ. \$9,750 ono

PH: 0438 808 945 HONDA CIVIC VTi-L 2007 TERRIGAL 3 BRM APT Balance 5yr new car warranty, w/LUG, no pets. 02 4385 9957

#### PH: 6622 3724 **WANTED TO BUY**

COINS All pre decimals, pennies collector. PH: 0421 983 386

# ADVERTISE

and your ad will appear in

Independent

**Community Classiieds** 1300 733 521

# CUSTOMER SERVICE &

Mail order workers from home \$500-\$1,500 pt/ft. PH: (07) 3013 3094

1300 733 521

Beauty Salon

Only \$45,000 Phone: 0413 245 783

BRISBANE HAIR SALON long est. business, owner/ operator. Recently renovated. & childcare centre. Current owner willing to stay on as a casual. Selling due to family commitments. \$48,000.

KENDALL BUTCHER SHOP New 2nd shop to floor level \$260K. PH: 0419 213 242

Making accommodation & site sheds. Expect \$150,000pa as local Prior unnecessary as we supply certified engineering plans, training in our factory, components & marketing help. Clean easy work, some light welding. Only \$25,000 for start up packages. More info phone

All infrasture + basic accomm suit mature, capable couple. Rent \$290 p/w. Price incl approx. \$25,000 in stock -ONLY \$18,000. Apply to PO Box 23, Ocean Shores 2483. UNIQUE CRYSTAL/GIFT SHOP

Loyal customers. Est 17yrs Armidale. Owners moving on 02 6771 4600 offers considered

**Community Classiieds** 

## **EMPLOYMENT**

INFORMATION

**BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES** DBL/TRI YOUR INCOME,

money to 0448 834 266 ecowas **NEED A CHANGE OF** LIFESTYLE? WANT TO BE

www.ecowash.com.au Save water, Love life.™ \$\$\$ and Time to do what you want when you want.

#### Noselling, tellingorexplaining. www.setyourselfsailing.com **TRAINING & TUITION**

John Shipway of **Nationwide Security** Training Academy

will shortly be conducting an Approved Security Pre Licence Course 91190NSW & Certificate 1 (PRS20103) in Security Operations in Lismore.

#### **NSW RSA & RCG** CLAGCA/LAB approved \$85 each or both \$150 Classes @ Tweed,

www.cftnsw.com.au

The Byron Shire Echo October 14, 2008 53

#### **Want CASH sell it NOW:** www.echo.net.au

check out www.tursa.com.au

1300 733 521

# **MISSING**

Find out what you can do about it, From men that have been there.

**PUBLIC NOTICES** 

# BUSINESSES FOR SALE

Coffs Harbour Ideal two person operation

stations, 3basins, long lease ent \$918p/m, busy shopping complex opp. primary schoo

PH: Owner 0415 319 522

MANUFACTURING BUSINESS FOR SALE transportable expereince

0439 754 183 anytime. **NURSERY - WHOLESALE** 

# BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

# 0448 445566

F/T, P/T Supervisor needed for Health Co. 5582 6384 or SMS

YOUR OWN BOSS? Lease or franchise options available. To find out more contact 1800ecowash

Working from home.

(ABN 35 229 133 943)

Spaces limited - For bookings Phone 6653 2163 Master Lic No 407793567

Byron, Lismore, Ballina, Grafton & Coffs Harbour PH: 6687 1357

Closing date: Friday 24th October, 2008

# Community Classifieds

Appear in 5 big community papers for only \$9.50 per line... Email: ads communityclassified

# Weekly

• REAL ESTATE • TO LET • SHARED ACCOMMODATION • REAL ESTATE •

**KIT HOMES** 

# Valley Kit Homes Why not take advantage of our buying power... **OCTOBER 2008 SPECIAL** 9ft (2.7) Ceiling at NO Extra Cost \*(Conditions Apply)

#### CONTACT

- · Over 40 designs to select from
- Free quote on your own plan · Timber or steel frames
- · Perfect for the owner builder
- CAN'T GET A BUILDER why not subcontract?

ValleyKit 👊 1/18 Hawker Street

Currumbin Qld 4223 1300 559 282

**REAL ESTATE** 

**GRAFTON** 

3 BED

(07) 5534 5182

#### **REAL ESTATE**

### **BURRUM HEADS**

(p / c 4659) 15 mins to Hervey Bay, fishe paradise, must see this 2 x 5 acre flat level blocks, end of cul de sac, 6 mins to beautiful beaches & town centre, town vater & electricity

\$279,000 each 0438 716 528 or 0428 492 053

#### **REAL ESTATE**

COOLOOLA! Nth of Noosa, 1.8 acs in a superb natural environ behind pristine bay & beaches, close shops/schools, perm creek & c/van for w/ends! None Cheaper!. \$76.950! PH:

1 BATH DLUG, polished floors, white picket fence. Priced to sell. 07 5476 7244 SQP PH: 6642 1581

**Community Classifieds 1300 733 521** 

#### **REAL ESTATE**

#### **IPSWICH - AUCTION** Owners liquidate

- investments 2 titles - 2 Queenslander adjoining properties - 2650m
- Zoned CHM character housing mixed density
- Unit site subject to Council conditions
- High yield capital growth
- Info memorandum available

Open Saturday 12:15 -1:00pm PH: Neil Mundy 0409 893 842

LAMB ISLAND Spacious 2 brm house, fully updated, on 600m² corner block. 45 mins to Gold Coast. Short walk to ferry. \$254K. View: www.domain.com 0419 259 348

RIVERFRONT WYRALLAH 1/2 acre, flat site, 10 mins Lismore, town water, adj. boat ramp. \$238K PH: 6621 3229 SECLUDED WESTERN RED Cedar Country Home. 30 mins to Yamba and Maclean. 4brm 2 bath, cathedral ceilings. Beautiful 96 acres, pasture,

on. Quiet area with great views. Private sale. \$37,500. PH: Keith on 0427 404 330

400 ACRES CANON VALLEY Bush retreat block, near Gler Innes. \$145K. PH: 6646 3733

#### **REAL ESTATE GUYRA & NEW ENGLAND**

properties. Land & homes. JACKSON LIVESTOCK & PROPERTY P/L. Phone (02) 6779 1777 or visit

#### TO LET

CLUNES: 5 brms, 2 baths, 5 acres, town water. \$440 p/w. PH: 02 6687 2126 or 0414 740 284

**Community Classiieds** 1300 733 521

#### ADVERTISE HERE

and your ad will appear in

Independent



**AUCTIONS** 

KIM DAHL - AUCTION

### **ANTIQUE & COLLECTORS SALE**

#### **SATURDAY 18th OCTOBER, 2008** 10am

60 Wharf St, (cnr of Through) Sth Grafton Fine selection of furniture, Australian Timber, bric-a- brac and all things collectable.

Beautiful 96 acres, pasture, power & timber PH: 6645 3226

TENTERFIELD INVERELL 100 ac \$82K, 220 ac \$110K, 330 ac \$145K. PH: 6736 5566

WONDALAREA 1000m² fully fenced, power, phone, rural water, soil tested. Council approved to build on. Quiet area with great power with the council approved to build on. Quiet area with great power with the council approved to build on. Quiet area with great passed and all things collectable. The short list includes Cedar furniture lots, Victorian furniture & bric-a-brac, depression glass, brass kitchenalia, original pub mirrors and the finest range of quality bric-a-brac gathered for some time.

BEST VIEWED ON:

www.kimdahl.com.au/auctions

11% buyers premium applies.

Contact Auctioneer direct on 0418 660 347

**HORSES** 

'Absolutely Brilliant"... The best Christmas gift: Tom Roberts "Horse Control" -The Young Horse, The Rider, The Bit (Gem) books Informative, problem solving, progressive training SADDLERS HORSEWORLD BOOKSHOPS PH: (08) 8443 7578

**LABELS** 

**To Present Your Produce Attractively** 

SELF-ADHESIVE. GUMMED BACK. NON-TEARABLE. LABELS on ROLLS or SHEETS PRINTED TO YOUR REQUIREMENTS. MANUAL & AUTOMATIC APPLICATOR GUNS AVAILABLE.

1800 773 207

98 Cobalt Street, Carole Park, QLD 4300

#### **LIVESTOCK**

#### **ALPACAS**

breeding females from \$500. Sheep guards from \$350 PH: 0413 941 619

## **MACHINERY**

#### CONSTRUCTION MACHINERY

and used excavators backhoes, skid steer loaders Contact Auctioneer direct on 0418 660 347

11% buyers premium applies to knock down price.

83 FITZROY STREET
PH: 6642 3666
A/HRS 6644 9462

A/HRS 6644 9462

and associated implements for sale - Depot 30 Tweed St, Nth Lismore - Finance available T.A.P. Trade-ins considered. Contact Anthony Patterson for further details. 0439 661 797 and associated implements for

#### **TRACTORS**

Tractors North NEW 28HP TRACTOR

power steer, 4WD, 4ft slasher, 4 in 1 loader carryall, ripper tyne & post

hole digger \$19,990 inc GST. NEW 45HP Tractors for \$17,990 & Kubotas also

vailable.

PH: 07 5534 5706 www.TractorsNorth.com

## Real Estate

We give one fifth of our net proceeds to local & global humanitarian projects.

Making a difference doing business differently.

www.redroserealty.com

88 agres of pristing farming land.

Quality home + flat + studio 3.30 pm Oct 08 5 mins to Bangalow, 8 mins to Byron Bay

\$2,300,000 Possum Creek - High on a ridge with spectacular views. Mostly useable undulating land, 3 rossum Creek - Fight of a flage with spectacular views, Mostly useable undulating land, 3 treeks, a bore, rich fertile soil, numerous orchards. Renovated rendered brick home, plus a flat & separate 2 storey studio. Surrounding properties have community title subdivision (STCA).

Exceptional ocean & lighthouse views over 200 acres of Arakwal National Park 10 mins walk to town & beach

\$1,600,000 Byron Bay - The home whilst special can barely compare to where it sits, set below the top of



Skinners Shoot - This sprawling spanish-type villa among 5 acres of tall trees & bushland is a short cycle to the seaside village of Byron Bay. A solid, well built 3 bdrm home with sep. is a snort cycle to the seaside village of Byron Bay. A solid, well built a burnt nome with sep master bedrm & ensuite leading onto an outdoor yoga studio. Dble garage & extra guest quarters.



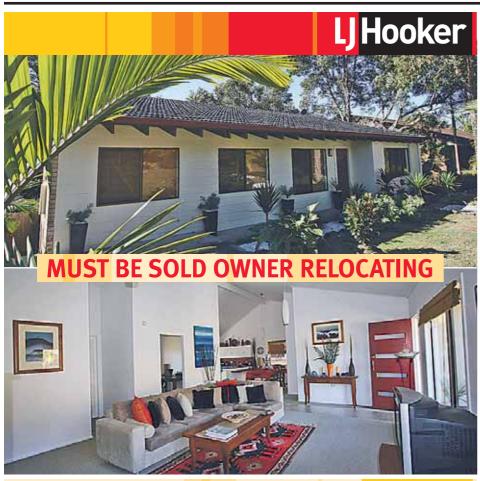
Lilli Pilli - Private, 2 storey timber home. Close to reserve. 3 bdrms, cathedral ceilings, timber floors, superb kitchen, large living area, decks.



Mullumbimby - Quality timber home, 2 bdrms, 2 btrms, on a 1,000 m2 block with 2 road frontage. Quiet street, walk to town & schools.

**Byron Bay** - The nome whilst special can parely compare to where it sits, set below the top of Patterson Hill, surrounded by spectacular cliff top walking tracks, overlooking 200 acres of pristine rainforest that stretches to the beach. 10 mins stroll to town, at the end of a quiet cul-de-sac. Rose Wanchap 0427 016451 • Oliver McElligott 0427 026922

5 Byron Street, Byron Bay **6680 9505** 



#### 7 Scott Street, Byron Bay - Beachside Elevation / Contemporary Style

- Fabulous 3-4 bedroom home
- With in-town elevation/private
- Stylishly refurbished/13ft ceilings
- Expansive open plan living
- Beautifully landscaped gardens
- Beach access from end of street

Price \$750,000 NEG

View Thursday & Saturday 12-12.30pm

Contact Sharon McInnes on 0408 659 649 or smcinnes.byronbay@ljh.com.au

nohody does it better

ljhooker.co

LJHooker

**Byron Bay** 

6685 7300

4/31 Lawson St,



Mullumbimby - Bangalow

#### A REFRESHING LIFESTYLE \$755,000

- 3 bedroom home on 11/4 acre
- Polished timber floors, rev.cycl.A/C
- Granny flat, Inground pool
- 3 bay garage with high ceilings
- Close to Mullumbimby, good buy



#### 2 ACRES ON THE EDGE OF TOWN \$760,000

- Huge potential, near level land, dam
- Federation style double brick home
- 5 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, tassie oak kitchen
- 9 foot ceilings and polished timber floors
- Walk or cycle to town, 20 min to beaches



■ Elevated, east facing 3 bed timber home between town and the

TOO GOOD TO BE

- Steiner School

  High ceilings, polished floors
- 7625sqm land with lots of potential
- Be quick, this is great value

Professionals Mullumbimby/Bangalow 59 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby • 6684 2615 www.professionalsmullumbimby.com.au Ernst Reisch 0428 842 387

# 'RIVERVIEW' BANGALOW'S MOST BEAUTIFUL HOME!



'Riverview' is the epitome of grace and refinement – a precious reminder of a bygone era with an elegance that is unrivalled in this sought after area.

Set on a magical acre of park like riverfront grounds in the heart of the lovely village of Bangalow, 'Riverview' comprises a spacious residence and pretty guest cottage, and is an approved educational facility with planning consent for two additional cottages.

This unique property features a grand entrance, vast living room, huge country kitchen, drawing room with open fireplace, three bedrooms, two en suites, study, main bathroom and fabulous verandah overlooking the grounds and river. The guest cottage with a bedroom, en suite and small living area, also has a verandah that takes in the tranquil view complete with ducks and a platypus family. There is also a full sized laundry, utility room, plenty of parking, established gardens, therapeutic oxygen spa and fabulous furnishings and inclusions too numerous to detail here.

Whether you operate a small conference centre or cottage

accommodation – or just enjoy a privileged lifestyle in what is arguably the most prized village in the state, 'Riverview' is definitely the jewel in the crown. **\$2.55m** 

Open For Inspection FRIDAY 17th OCTOBER 12midday to 1.30pm ID#105191216 at realestate.com.au





All Agents Welcome - Finance Arranged If Required BANGALOW PROPERTY SALES

Contact: Gai Hart-Hughes 0418 755 088 / 6687 1313 - 25B Lismore Road, Bangalow - gaihart@bigpond.com



# ljhooker



70 Mullumbimb

- Better Inversion Than Wall Street

   3 bedroom is hed floors

- 3 bedroo
   Alshed floors
   Picture
   Cuto charming kitchen/dining
   Cuto charming kitchen/dining
   Cuto charming kitchen/dining
   Element of the country o

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



29 Booyun Street, Brunswick Heads

#### **Original Brunswick House**

- 3 bedrooms, high ceilings, fancy comiceQuiet street, 1012sqm block, rear lane access,
- · Original bar, light sunny block,
- Great street appeal and only ever 1 owner with receipts.

**Price:** \$795,000

View: Saturday 12pm to 12.30pm

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



14 Pandanus Court, Brunswick Heads

#### **Ticks All The Boxes**

- 3 bedrooms, 4 car drive through garage, double brick
- 2 street frontage / cul de sac Adjacent to park and river
- Lots, lots more

Price: Looking for expressions of interest

View: Saturday 11am to 11.30am Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



1/45 Rajah Road, Ocean Shores

#### Chic Chalet

- Architect designed 2 storey timber home
- Polished floors, high ceilings, gourmet kitchen
- 3 bedrooms, 1 bathroom, covered verandah • Privacy, ambience, leafy surrounds
- Stroll to shops, minutes drive to beaches.

#### **Price:** \$449,000

View: Saturday 12pm to 12.30pm

Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460



2/14 Elizabeth Avenue, South Golden Beach

#### South Golden Beach Opportunity

- 3 large bedrooms, big kitchen
- Private fenced yard, leafy surrounds
- Close to the beach, cafes and schools Nothing to spend, great investment

Price: \$385,000

View: Saturday 11am to 11.30am Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460



126 Balemo Drive, Ocean Shores

#### Lakefront Lifestyle

- 2 large bedrooms, spacious kitchen, tiled lounge
- Covered entertaining area on the north
- The SLUG is fully tiled, laundry has a 2nd WC Block is 961sqm is size

**Price:** \$425,000 \$418,000 View: Saturday 1pm to 1.30pm

Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460



4 Namoi Glen, Ocean Shores

#### **Australiana Charm**

Price: \$439,000 \$428,000

- Colonial style 3 bedroom home
- 9` ceilings, timber floors, deep L shaped verandahs
  Combustion stove in the lounge room
- 765sqm block, easy care gardens with water

features.

Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460



76 Tweed Street, Brunswick Heads

#### **Brunswick's Only Terrace**

- 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms
- Modern living with yester year charm
- Private landscaped back yard, ideal to entertain • Easy care lifestyle & living or a great holiday

Price: \$679,000

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795

New Management of Residential Property – Earn 10,000 Reward Points

**Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177** 

List and Sell Exclusively – Earn 20,000 Reward Points

nobody does it better **56** October 14, 2008 The Byron Shire Echo ljhooker.com





Easy beach access

Only 7 minutes walk to town

Don't miss this rare opportunity

## **Riverbend On 8.5 Acres**

Enjoying the ultimate in Byron Hinterland living, this exquisite recently refurbished, north facing 3 bedroom plus study country homestead offers spell-binding views over Wilsons Creek all within a short drive to Byron Bay and

You'll love the spacious Caesar Stone white timber gourmet kitchen, expansive living and dining, hardwood timber flooring throughout together with 2 tasteful bathrooms, including master suite with walk-in-robe.

There is also a lovely in-ground pool connecting the residence with the entertainment gazebo and a large beautifully appointed one bedroom studio separate from the residence.

#### Price \$1.2 million

MBA

Winner 2008

189 Coorabell Rd, Keyes Bridge, Federal. Contact Scott Harvey on 0412 296872 or Sonia Jervis on 0409 033250





Tuesday by appointment. Cavanbah Street Byron Bay 1300 730 240 www.kiah.com.au



# **Country Residence**

iscover the ultimate 4 bedroom 3 bathroom country homestead on the ridgeline of Fernleigh Valley offering spactacular hinterland and valley views.

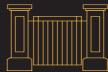
This superb 25 hectare estate bordering Skinners Creek with grazing acres, original bails, complete managers studio and machinery shed, together with small managed maca and pecan crops is a delight. You will love the spacious home layout, chefs kitchen, enormous bedrooms and ensuites and two living areas plus inground pool and

This property is correctly priced to sell at

156 Tooheys Mill Road, Fernleigh. Contact Scott Harvey on 0412 296 872.



**REAL ESTATE** 



sales@scottharveyrealestate.com.au www.scottharveyrealestate.com.au

# **LJ** Hooker

#### **OPEN FOR INSPECTION**



116 Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay Daily 12-12.30pm Contact Andrew on 0421 914 054





144 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park Thursday & Saturday 11-11.30am Contact Andrew on 0421 914 054

162 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay Thursday & Saturday 11-11.30am **Contact Sharon** on 0408 659 649



Byron Bay Thursday & Saturday 12-12.30pm Contact Sharon on 0408 659 649

56 Carlyle Street,

Byron Bay Saturday 12-12.30pm Contact Liam on 0417 780 795 25 Bay Vista Drive,

Saturday 12-12.30pm Contact Neil

on 0419 274 798

Ewingsdale



13 Redbean Close, Suffolk Park Saturday 1-1.30pm NEW PRICE Contact Peter on 0411 837 330

160 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay Saturday 1-1.30pm Contact Andrew on 0421 914 054



Unit 10 'The Links' 64-70 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park Saturday 1-1.30pm Contact Sharon on 0408 659 649



52 Shirley Street, Byron Bay Saturday 1-1.30pm Contact Neil on 0419 274 798



49 Coogera Circuit, Suffolk Park Saturday 1-1.30pm Contact Liam on 0417 780 795



Suffolk Park Saturday 2-2.30pm Contact Peter on 0411 837 330 22 Gordon Street, Byron Bay Saturday 2-2.30pm Contact Neil

on 0419 274 798

• The views tell the story

6 Orchid Place,



Tea Tree Place, Coogera Circuit, Suffolk Park Tuesday, Thursday & Saturday 3-3.30pm Contact Peter on 0411 837 330



Unit 9 'The Links' 64-70 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park Sunday 1-1.30pm Contact Jon on 0422 794 384



St Helena Sunday 2-2.30pm Contact Jon on 0422 794 384

347 St Helena Road,



'Broken Ridge' Broken Head Road, Broken Head Saturday & Sunday 2-2.30pm Contact Andrew on 0421 914 054

44 Beech Drive, Suffolk Park Sunday 3-3.30pm Contact Jon on 0422 794 384



- · Fantastic rural property Set on 5 usable acres
- · 2 bedroom plus loft, 1 bathroom cottage
- Horse stable, free flowing creek
   Great feel tranquil
- natural lifestyle
   10 minutes to Byron Bay

AUCTION THIS THURSDAY @ Bangalow Bowling Club 6pm CONTACT Erin Chapple on 0434 007 227



- 5 picturesque acres Fantastic views to Broken
- 4 bedroom + sep study timber home
- Tranquil bush settingCouncil approval for dual
- occupancy & pool Tranquil bush setting
- Close to school & town

**AUCTION 12PM SATURDAY OCTOBER 25** CONTACT Tony Farrell on 0417 212 692



- Create your own futureLand 4047sqm
- D.A approved for large

**AUCTION** SATURDAY NOVEMEBER 1 CONTACT Tony Farrell on 0417 212 692



- Fresh mountain air
- Right by the creek
- Totally private and peaceful Country style cottage
- 3 bedrooms

**AUCTION** 11AM ONSITE SATURDAY DECEMBER 6 **CONTACT** Neil Cameron On 0419 274 798



- 2½ acres of amazing
- tropical gardens
- location · A one off property

**PRICE** By Private Treaty

- Pavilion style home and separate studio
- A must to see!

· Large nth facing balcony

Perfect addition to

• Delightful mature lush

Mature lush gardens

Close to heart of Federal,

- Fabulous 3-4 bedroom
- home
- · First time offered for sale
- In-town elevation/
  - private Stylishly refurbished **PRICE:** \$750,000 NEG

• Open plan living

- Beautifully landscaped
- · Beach access from end



- Fronting Belongil EstuaryTastefully designed 3 bed, 3 bath home
- Peace and tranquility

**PRICE:** \$1,600,000

- Separate self contained studio
- On a large 1,084sqm block At exclusive Belongil



- Open plan living fully fenced vard Separate self contained studio for guests
- Timber floors & windows Handcrafted timber benchtops

**PRICE** \$652,000

Designed by award



- Walk to town & main beach
- 2 bedrooms, 1 bathroom
- · North facing rear yard
- **PRICE:** \$429,000

- Renovated timber cottage 3 bedrooms, 1 bathroom.

- Mountain views
- **PRICE:** \$690.000
- New Management of Residential Property



- and surfing beach Zoned tourism and

PRICE: \$2,700,000

- Includes Iluka newsagency and lotteries business

entertaining area
• Reserve across the

- Private covered
- 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom brick and tile home
- Spacious open plan
- Corner position, quiet st convenience store and cafe
  - **PRICE:** \$575,000



sday & Friday 11-11.30am

- 4 bedroom home + study
- Inground salt water pool 2 separate living areas
- Neat and tidy throughout
- Large 941sqm allotment



- Holiday letting in town
- Duel key apartment Fully furnished, excellent
- **PRICE:** \$575,000 **Inspection Today**

• Walk to restaurants &

beaches
• Resort style pool, bbq

On-site management

area and spa

- Great entertaining area
  - winning architects 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom





2 new and exciting homes • Purchase off the plan now

Look straight out onto

2 large bedrooms

(sleeps 6) Recently renovated PRICE: \$1,100,000

ljhooker.com

List And Sell Exclusively

Earn 20,000 Reward Points

Very short walk to town

Backing onto reserve

Earn 10.000 Reward Points

LJHooker 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 7300

# ON THE MARKET flexible, effective and affordable



#### 'Breeze' At Brunswick

#### Corner Tweed & Booyun Streets, Brunswick Heads.

These ten two storey homes are located in downtown Brunswick Heads within an easy walk to the beach, river, local shops and the famous hotel. The houses have timber floors, large decks and are open plan in design with light filled

A combination of modern materials has been used to bring an 'architectural feel' to the site. There are nine homes

with two bedrooms and two bathrooms. and one single bedroom, two bathroom

#### Priced from \$530,000.

For further information or to arrange an inspection today please contact Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080 or Jon Luton on 0422 794 384. Agent declares interest.





"Lothlorien" is a 40 acre property that boasts uninterrupted ocean views to Cape Byron Lighthouse and is within 5 kilometres of the heart of Byron Bay This sea side acreage is complemented with an award winning architect designed home spread over 36.5 squares internally plus 17 squares of covered verandahs. The home features a gourmet kitchen, 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms plus a self contained quest retreat. The Tasmanian oak parquetry

floor leads you into the library and lounge/dining room that opens up with cathedral ceilings and exposed beams giving both depth and light. Includes spa room,15m pool and a 6mx9m shed.

#### Make an offer.

For more info contact Liam Annesley on 0417 780 795 or LJ Hooker Byron Bay on (02) 6685 7300





#### and Beach Clubhouse which makes

Maui Bay Estate, located on the beautiful Coral Coast of the main island of Fiji, offers an ideal lifestyle change/ holiday home destination and unique investment opportunity. A peaceful and relaxed living environment located on a white sand beach overlooking the ocean provides an idyllic living atmosphere close to resorts and world class surfing, diving and fishing reefs Maui Bay Estate features electricity,

telephone, broadband internet access

Fiji – Rare Freehold Land Opportunity

for convenient living from your island paradise home

The best ocean view lots (over 1/2) acre) are selling fast from \$125,000 (available on 10% deposit vendor finance)

Taveuni Development Company (Australia Office) on 07 5572 4415 or 0404 448 430

www.mauibayestate.com

#### 552 Houghlahans Creek Road,

Pearces Creek. Lifestyle and income are the combination of this lovely 5 bedroom, 2 bathroom, elevated homestead with separate living studio. in ground pool, good living areas and double garaging.

You'll love the easy sealed driveway to the home, fully equipped 2 large work sheds and managers flat. Good water and constant income from the mature

Positioned close to everywhere makes this farm great value to view at \$995,000.

Contact Scott on 0412 296 872 or Sonia

#### **SCOTT HARVEY REAL ESTATE**

#### **OPEN FOR INSPECTION**

#### LJ Hooker Byron Bay p55, 58 & 59

21 Kings Road, Federal, Fri 3-3,30pm

- 170b Lighthouse Road, Byron Bay. Wed & Thu 2-2.30pm
- 144 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park. Thu & Sat 11-11.30am
- 160 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 116 Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Daily 12-12.30pm • 'Broken Ridge' Broken Head Rd, Broken Head. Sat & Sun 2-2.30pm
- 13 Redbean Close, Suffolk Park. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 6 Orchid Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 2-2.30pm
- Tea Tree Place, Coogera Ct, Suffolk Park. Tue, Thu & Sat 3-3.30pm • Unit 9 'The Links' 64-70 Broken Head Rd, Suffolk Park. Sun 1-1.30pm.
- 347 St Helena Road, St Helena. Sun 2-2.30pm
- 44 Beech Drive, Suffolk Park. Sun 3-3.30pm
- 25 Bay Vista Drive, Ewingsdale. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 52 Shirley Street, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 22 Gordon Street, Byron Bay. Sat 2-2.30pm
- 56 Carlyle Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 49 Coogera Circuit, Suffolk Park. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 162 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Thu & Sat 11-11.30am
- 7 Scott Street, Byron Bay. Thu & Sat 12-12.30pm • Unit 10 'The Links' 64-70 Broken Head Rd, Suffolk Park. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 'Breeze' Cnr Tweed & Booyun Sts, Brunswick Heads. Sun 12-12.30pm
- **Bangalow Property Sales p55**

#### Riverview, Bangalow. Fri 12-1.30pm

#### Byron Bay First National p56

- 5/34 Lawson Street, Byron Bay. Sat 10.30-11am
- 21 Clifford Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 11.30am-12pm
- 11 Hakea Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 11.30am-12pm
- 62 Kingsley Street, Byron Bay. Sat 11.30am-12pm

#### LJ Hooker Brunswick Heads p56

- 14 Pandanus Court, Brunswick Heads. Sat 11-11.30am
- 2/14 Elizabeth Ave, South Golden Beach. Sat 11-11.30am
- 1/45 Raiah Road, Ocean Shores, Sat 12-12.30pm
- 29 Booyun Street, Brunswick Heads. Sat 12-12.30pm 126 Balemo Drive, Ocean Shores. Sat 1-1.30pm

#### Scott Harvey Real Estate p57

- 189 Coorabell Road, Keys Bridge, Federal. Sat 10.30-11.30am
  156 Tooheys Mill Road, Fernleigh. Sat 12.30-1.30pm

#### Rainforest Block With Modern Home Intown

12 Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Sat 12-2pm.

#### **AUCTIONS**

LJ Hooker Byron Bay p58
• 173 Fowlers Lane, Bangalow. Auction 6pm this Thursday at Bangalow Bowling Club

- 116 Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Auction 12pm Sat October 25.
- Inspect Sat 12-12.30pm.
- 347 St Helena Road, St Helena. Auction Sat November 1 Cottage - Upper Wilsons Creek. Auction 11am onsite Sat

#### December 6 Ray White Real Estate p59

Acreage at Tyagarah. Auction 11am onsite Sat October 25. Inspect

#### Ocean Shores

#### **Selling \$1.15M - 1.25M**

42 Tongarra Drive. Protected from all bad weather, the north aspect is just

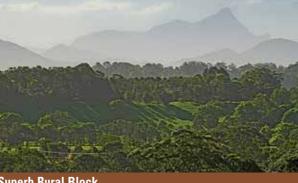
This property almost feels like your own private estate. It sits safe and high in the best street in Ocean Shores, with magical views of mountains, sea, sky and the valley

Also includes excellent family/guest

accommodation with own separate

entry

This is truly a very special home. For more photos and details see Call Winston on 0414 997 722 or



#### Superb Rural Block

Rural acreage of this calibre are rarely offered for sale.

Located at Tyagarah (within 15mins drive to Byron Bay) this superb vacant land is situated in the exclusive enclave of Grays Lane. Approx 2.78ha (7 acres) of near level yet elevated land. Commanding & expansive views to the ocean, Mt Warning & Mt Chincogan

#### Auction Saturday 25/10/08 At 11am **Onsite**

#### Agent onsite each Saturday 11-11.30a

Rob Nedwich 0411 285 533 or

Ray White



## As New - Waiting For You

- ✓ Free-standing strata title house
- 9 foot ceilings
- ✓ Main bedroom with WIR & ensuite Fully fenced & beautifully
- landscaped
- Open plan, great kitchen with quality appliances including Priced to sell at \$410,000. Ocean

## For inspection phone Peter Sanders on

0401 834 786 or 02 6680 4974 ah View on ID P17954 at www.diysell.com.au



#### **Brand New Quality Home**

#### 52 Rajah Road, Ocean Shores.

- 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom & DLUG ✓ 2 living areas, 9ft ceilings
- ✓ Free-standing strata title house
- ✓ Main bedroom with WIR & ensuite
- ✓ Great kitchen with quality appliances

#### Priced to sell at \$410,000.

For inspection phone Peter Sanders on 0401 834 786 or 02 6680 4974 ah. View on ID P17955 at www.diysell.com.au

\$410,000



- ✓ Expansive 5 b/rm, 2 bath home on 5 park-like acres
- Open plan living, timber floors, chef's kitchen, combustion fireplaces
- ✓ Enormous sandstone paved covered deck overlooking palms & pool ✓ The triple garage studio & 3 bay
- shed would suit home business You won't ever want to leave.

#### Price: \$995,000

Internet id: powhs

Contact: Morag 0403 498 648 or Brian 0408 899 555 www.gnfrealestate.com.au

GNF bangalov



- ✓ Architecturally designed 4 b/rm, 2 bath home, modern kitchen
- 8.6 elevated acres plus horse facilities & 3 bay shed Entertain in the open plan living &
- dining rooms Low maintenance, energy efficient environmental design
- Positioned to mould seamlessly into its rural surrounds

#### Price: \$1,220,000

Contact: Morag 0403 498 648 or Vinnie 0412 171 379 www.gnfrealestate.com.au Internet id: bidshs

GNF bangalor



✓ Glass enclosed breezeway overlooking stonewalled gardens A creative home with great energy.

Price: \$790.000

& privacy

Internet id: GNF bangalov

www.gnfrealestate.com.au

The Byron Shire Echo October 14, 2008 59







We couldn't resist this beautiful image of Louise Lovely, Australia's first female Hollywood silver screen star, ca 1913, photographed by Rudolph Buchner. It's part of the State Library of NSW's new online archive, built in partnership with Flickr. See history in all its visual glory at www.flickr.com/ photos/statelibraryofnsw.

Council's new four year term was generally an upbeat affair, with mayor Jan Barham in celebratory mood in the week of a landmark birthday. She coast is fraught with hazards, welcomed the new council- and councillors Jan Barham lors, to which Fast Buck\$ re- and Patrick Morrisey will be torted from the public gallery, negotiating the whirlpools 'Still the same old staff though', drawing laughter.

The alternative council featured on East Of Everything was subject last week to a protest by residents calling for it to 'get your palms off our valley'. Muland shoppers enjoyed (endured?) repeat performances by protesting actors, including a naked man hiding his splendour behind a banner.

Wollongong, winner of the dodgy development awards, netically Manipulated (GM)

The start of Byron Shire will hope to improve its image with the 17th NSW Coastal Conference (www.coastalconference.com) in early November. The way ahead for the and mines on our behalf. Let's hope it's more than a talkfest.

This would be hilarious if it weren't devastatingly accurate and prescient. In 2007 a couple of English actors explained how the money markets relum's main street merchants ally work – www.brasschecktv. com/page/187.html. As the site points out, how come the market regulators and Wall Street wizards failed to see the coming crisis? Greed makes a wonderful blindfold.

recent corrupt council and Gene Ethics' map of Ge-

Roundup tolerant canola is due for completion late sites and GM canola depots 2009 and there is the promin NSW (see www.geneethics. ise (threat?) of 'a number of org) was published with the intention of protecting GMfree grain growers, beekeepers and harvesters from GM thousand farmers is growing GM canola this year, but they pose an unacceptable risk of GM contamination to all other farmers, rural industries, local government and shoppers,' says Bob Phelps, executive director of Gene Ethics. 'Monsanto has grossly inflated the scale of GM plantings and the number of GM farmers to draw others into buying its patented seed next year.' Hmmm, put food security in the hands of multinational

plans and designs for Becton's go to http://becton.realviewtechnologies.com/. Stage 1 ShadesOfGreen.

corporations? Great idea.

staged releases'.

Sisters are doing it for themselves and helping everyone contamination. Only one in a else out too, reveals a recent study commissioned by travel company Contiki. According to the firm's The Shades of Green Report, which offers a snapshot of how men and women, aged 18 to 34, compare when it comes to travelling with a conscience, nearly double the number of women, versus men, chose to conserve water on their last holiday by requesting their towels not be washed daily in hotels. And nearly twice as many girls (31 percent) than guys (18 percent) donated money on their last overseas trip. There are If you want a close-up look at some positive lights to men travelling (they're out of the North Beach development, house for one thing) as you'll see at www.contiki.com.au/





- Beautiful & private east facing aspect
- Eniov breezes and sunshine
- Open plan design
- 3 bedrooms, 1 bathroom
- Skylights & elevation



#### **NATURE LOVERS PARADISE!** WAS \$480,000 NOW \$470,000

- Elevated large 966m<sup>2</sup> block
- Tri level timber home
- · Rainforest surrounds
- · Ocean glimpses, park & estate views
- 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms Hardwood timber flooring
- High ceilings, natural lighting



Ph: **02 6680 4400** 7/84 Rajah Rd. Ocean Shores E: oceanshores@prd.com.au W: prdnationwide.com.au/oceanshores

